

Exhibit D

Joye Lowman, M.D.

Page 1

1 IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
2 PHILADELPHIA COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

3 - - -

4 IN RE:

5 PELVIC MESH/GYNECARE : MAY TERM, 2013
6 LITIGATION :
7 :

8 PATRICIA L. HAMMONS, :

9 Plaintiff, :

10 v. :

11 ETHICON, INC., et al., :

12 Defendants. : NO. 003913

13 - - -

14 DECEMBER 13, 2015

15 - - -

16 Videotape deposition of JOYE

17 LOWMAN, M.D., taken pursuant to notice,

18 was held at the law offices of Drinker

19 Biddle and Reath, LLP, One Logan Square,

20 18th and Cherry Streets, Suite 2000,

21 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103,

22 commencing at 2:00 p.m., on the above

23 date, before Amanda Dee Maslynsky-Miller,

24 a Certified Realtime Reporter and Notary

Public in and for the Commonwealth of

Pennsylvania.

25 - - -

26 GOLKOW TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

27 877.370.3377 ph|917.591.5672 fax

28 deps@golkow.com

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<div>1 APPEARANCES:</div> <div>2</div> <div>3 MAZIE SLATER KATZ & FREEMAN, LLC</div> <div>4 BY: ADAM SLATER, ESQUIRE</div> <div>5 103 Eisenhower Parkway</div> <div>6 2nd Floor</div> <div>7 Roseland, New Jersey 07068</div> <div>8 (973) 228-9898</div> <div>9 Aslater@mskf.net</div> <div>10 Representing the Plaintiff</div> <div>11</div> <div>12 KLINE SPECTER, P.C.</div> <div>13 BY: SHANIN SPECTER, ESQUIRE</div> <div>14 BY: KILA B. BALDWIN, JD, MBA, LLM</div> <div>15 1525 Locust Street</div> <div>16 19th Floor</div> <div>17 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102</div> <div>18 (215) 772-1000</div> <div>19 Shanin.Specter@KlineSpecter.com</div> <div>20 Kila.baldwin@klinespecter.com</div> <div>21 Representing the Plaintiff</div> <div>22</div> <div>23</div> <div>24</div> <div>25 GOLDMAN ISMAIL TOMASELLI BRENNAN &</div> <div>26 BAUM LLP</div> <div>27 BY: TAREK ISMAIL, ESQUIRE</div> <div>28 564 West Randolph Street</div> <div>29 Suite 400</div> <div>30 Chicago, Illinois 60661</div> <div>31 (312) 681-6000</div> <div>32 Tismail@goldmanismail.com</div> <div>33 Representing the Defendant</div> <div>34</div> <div>35</div>	<div>1 - - -</div> <div>2 I N D E X</div> <div>3 - - -</div> <div>4</div> <div>5 Testimony of: JOYE LOWMAN</div> <div>6 By Mr. Ismail 8, 343, 386</div> <div>7 By Mr. Slater 184, 369</div> <div>8 - - -</div> <div>9 E X H I B I T S</div> <div>10 - - -</div> <div>11</div> <div>12 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE</div> <div>13 Lowman-1 September 2007 E-mail 197</div> <div>14 Lowman-2 June 2009 E-mail 198</div> <div>15 Lowman-3 2010 E-mail 204</div> <div>16 Lowman-4 Chart 204</div> <div>17 Lowman-5 Expert Report of</div> <div>18 J. Lowman, M.D. 214</div> <div>19 Lowman-6 Excerpt of Testimony of</div> <div>20 C. Owens 229</div> <div>21 Lowman-7 Excerpt of Testimony of</div> <div>22 P. Hinoul 243</div> <div>23 Lowman-8 January 2005 E-mails 277</div> <div>24 Lowman-9 Excerpt of Testimony of</div> <div>25 Dr. Klinge 323</div> <div>26 Lowman-10 Chart 337</div>
<div>1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)</div> <div>2</div> <div>3</div> <div>4 TUCKER ELLIS, LP</div> <div>5 BY: MATTHEW P. MORIARTY, ESQUIRE</div> <div>6 950 Main Avenue</div> <div>7 Suite 1100</div> <div>8 Cleveland, Ohio 44113</div> <div>9 (216) 592-5000</div> <div>10 Matthew.moriarty@tuckerellis.com</div> <div>11</div> <div>12 ALSO PRESENT: David Lane, Videographer</div> <div>13 - - -</div> <div>14</div> <div>15</div> <div>16</div> <div>17</div> <div>18</div> <div>19</div> <div>20</div> <div>21</div> <div>22</div> <div>23</div> <div>24</div>	<div>1 - - -</div> <div>2 DEPOSITION SUPPORT INDEX</div> <div>3 - - -</div> <div>4</div> <div>5 Direction to Witness Not to Answer</div> <div>6 Page Line Page Line Page Line</div> <div>7 None</div> <div>8</div> <div>9</div> <div>10 Request for Production of Documents</div> <div>11 Page Line Page Line Page Line</div> <div>12 None</div> <div>13</div> <div>14</div> <div>15 Stipulations</div> <div>16 Page Line Page Line Page Line</div> <div>17 7 1</div> <div>18</div> <div>19</div> <div>20 Question Marked</div> <div>21 Page Line Page Line Page Line</div> <div>22 None</div> <div>23</div> <div>24</div>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 6</p> <p>1 - - -</p> <p>2 (It is hereby stipulated and</p> <p>3 agreed by and among counsel that</p> <p>4 sealing, filing and certification</p> <p>5 are waived; and that all</p> <p>6 objections, except as to the form</p> <p>7 of the question, will be reserved</p> <p>8 until the time of trial.)</p> <p>9 - - -</p> <p>10 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: We're now</p> <p>11 on the record. My name is David</p> <p>12 Lane, videographer for Golkow</p> <p>13 Technologies. Today's date is</p> <p>14 December 13th, 2015. Our time is</p> <p>15 2:17 p.m. This deposition is</p> <p>16 taking place in Philadelphia,</p> <p>17 Pennsylvania, in the matter of</p> <p>18 Patricia Hammons versus Ethicon,</p> <p>19 Inc., et al. Our deponent today</p> <p>20 is Dr. Joye Lowman, M.D.</p> <p>21 Counsel will be noted on the</p> <p>22 stenographic record. Our court</p> <p>23 reporter today is Amanda Miller</p> <p>24 and will now swear in the witness.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 8</p> <p>1 trial?</p> <p>2 A. We are.</p> <p>3 Q. And do you understand that</p> <p>4 the testimony you're giving today will be</p> <p>5 shown to the jury on Tuesday or Wednesday</p> <p>6 of this week?</p> <p>7 A. I do.</p> <p>8 Q. Doctor, did you want to have</p> <p>9 an opportunity to actually appear in</p> <p>10 court and testify to the jury in the</p> <p>11 Hammons case?</p> <p>12 A. I did.</p> <p>13 Q. In fact, are we here today</p> <p>14 just a few blocks from the courthouse?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, we are.</p> <p>16 Q. Why is it, Doctor, that you</p> <p>17 will be unable to appear in person on</p> <p>18 Tuesday or Wednesday of this week?</p> <p>19 A. It's my understanding that</p> <p>20 the case has moved along much more</p> <p>21 quickly than was initially anticipated.</p> <p>22 I was scheduled to testify on Friday, and</p> <p>23 now it's anticipated that the case might</p> <p>24 end on Tuesday or Wednesday.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 7</p> <p>1 - - -</p> <p>2 JOYE LOWMAN, M.D., after</p> <p>3 having been duly sworn, was</p> <p>4 examined and testified as follows:</p> <p>5 - - -</p> <p>6 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Please</p> <p>7 begin.</p> <p>8 - - -</p> <p>9 EXAMINATION</p> <p>10 - - -</p> <p>11 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>12 Q. Good afternoon, Dr. Lowman.</p> <p>13 A. Hi.</p> <p>14 Q. Could you please tell the</p> <p>15 jury your name and what you do for a</p> <p>16 living?</p> <p>17 A. My name is Joy Lowman, and</p> <p>18 I'm a urodynamic gynecologist.</p> <p>19 Q. Where do you practice, Dr.</p> <p>20 Lowman?</p> <p>21 A. I practice at Kaiser in</p> <p>22 Atlanta, Georgia.</p> <p>23 Q. Now, are we here today on a</p> <p>24 Sunday in the middle of the Hammons</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 9</p> <p>1 Unfortunately, I have</p> <p>2 surgical cases scheduled, as well as</p> <p>3 patient visits, office visits, scheduled</p> <p>4 and I don't want to compromise the care</p> <p>5 of those patients.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. So do I understand</p> <p>7 it, correctly, Dr. Lowman, that you have</p> <p>8 patients who have previously scheduled</p> <p>9 appointments for the first part of this</p> <p>10 week?</p> <p>11 A. That's correct.</p> <p>12 Q. Including patients who have</p> <p>13 surgeries scheduled that you are</p> <p>14 scheduled to perform for them?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. In light of that, Doctor,</p> <p>17 did you feel it was necessary that you</p> <p>18 take care of and be present for your</p> <p>19 patients in Atlanta?</p> <p>20 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>21 Q. Nevertheless, Doctor, did</p> <p>22 you feel that it was important that you</p> <p>23 have an opportunity to give your</p> <p>24 opinions -- opinions and your findings to</p>

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 10</p> <p>1 the jury in the Hammons case?</p> <p>2 MR. SLATER: Objection.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.</p> <p>4 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>5 Q. And is that why we're here</p> <p>6 today on a Sunday taking your testimony?</p> <p>7 MR. SLATER: Objection.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: Yes, it is.</p> <p>9 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>10 Q. Doctor, have we -- have we</p> <p>11 asked you to analyze certain topics and</p> <p>12 to discuss your findings with the jury?</p> <p>13 A. You have.</p> <p>14 Q. Have we asked you to discuss</p> <p>15 the disease of pelvic organ prolapse?</p> <p>16 A. You have.</p> <p>17 Q. And the treatment and the</p> <p>18 various options that are -- that have</p> <p>19 been used by surgeons to treat that</p> <p>20 condition?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Have we also asked you to</p> <p>23 analyze Patricia Hammons' medical</p> <p>24 history, particularly as it relates to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 12</p> <p>1 Q. Now, Doctor, did you begin,</p> <p>2 at an early point in your career, to have</p> <p>3 an interest in scientific research?</p> <p>4 A. I did.</p> <p>5 Q. Can you give us an example</p> <p>6 of that?</p> <p>7 A. Yes, certainly. As a</p> <p>8 student at Spelman College, I was a</p> <p>9 member of the UMARC program, which stands</p> <p>10 for Undergraduate Minority Access to</p> <p>11 Research Careers. It was a scholarship</p> <p>12 program that provided money for us to be</p> <p>13 able to do basic science research.</p> <p>14 Q. Did you continue your</p> <p>15 educational training to attend University</p> <p>16 of Pennsylvania here in Philadelphia?</p> <p>17 A. I did.</p> <p>18 Q. And what degree did you get</p> <p>19 from the University of Pennsylvania?</p> <p>20 A. A Master's -- a medical</p> <p>21 degree.</p> <p>22 Q. Did you continue, Doctor, on</p> <p>23 to get a Master's Degree at Columbia in</p> <p>24 New York City?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 11</p> <p>1 her use of PROLIFT® to treat pelvic organ</p> <p>2 prolapse?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Doctor, before we get to the</p> <p>5 substance of your opinions, I want the</p> <p>6 jury to have a better understanding of</p> <p>7 your professional education and training,</p> <p>8 okay?</p> <p>9 A. Okay.</p> <p>10 Q. And have you helped us put</p> <p>11 together some slides that will help</p> <p>12 explain some of the concepts that we're</p> <p>13 discussing with the jury?</p> <p>14 A. I have.</p> <p>15 Q. And we have up on the screen</p> <p>16 the first slide.</p> <p>17 Does that describe your</p> <p>18 educational training and some of your</p> <p>19 professional training?</p> <p>20 A. It does.</p> <p>21 Q. It says that you went to</p> <p>22 college at Spelman College.</p> <p>23 Where is that?</p> <p>24 A. It's in Atlanta.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 13</p> <p>1 A. I did.</p> <p>2 Q. And why did you pursue that</p> <p>3 career, or that additional training?</p> <p>4 A. I wanted to perform clinical</p> <p>5 research and, unfortunately, the</p> <p>6 University of Pennsylvania doesn't have a</p> <p>7 clinical research track.</p> <p>8 Q. And so what degree did you</p> <p>9 get from Columbia university?</p> <p>10 A. An MPH, which is a Master's</p> <p>11 in Public Health.</p> <p>12 Q. Doctor, did you --</p> <p>13 withdrawn.</p> <p>14 Can you explain for the jury</p> <p>15 what led you to your career path to end</p> <p>16 up as a urogynecologist and pelvic floor</p> <p>17 surgeon?</p> <p>18 A. Yes. I've always had an</p> <p>19 interest in women's health, and I learned</p> <p>20 in residency that I loved surgery. And</p> <p>21 urogynecology, in my opinion, is the best</p> <p>22 merge of those two things.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you do additional</p> <p>24 education and professional training in</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 14</p> <p>1 order to follow the career path you set 2 out for yourself? 3 A. I did. I went to fellowship 4 at Indiana University after my residency 5 program. 6 Q. What was your residency 7 program? 8 A. It was residency program 9 in female -- I'm sorry, residency was 10 general obstetrics and gynecology. 11 Q. And where did you do that? 12 A. At Abington. 13 Q. And what type of training 14 did you get as part of your residency 15 program in obstetrics and gynecology? 16 A. We trained in the evaluation 17 and treatment of general obstetrics and 18 gynecologic issues. 19 Q. And then you were starting 20 to tell us that you did some additional 21 training. 22 Was that through a 23 fellowship? 24 A. That was through a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 16</p> <p>1 case? 2 A. Very much so. 3 Q. How long was your fellowship 4 at Indiana University? 5 A. Three years. 6 Q. And what types of training 7 did you engage in while in fellowship 8 there? 9 A. We evaluated complex female 10 pelvic medicine and reconstructive 11 surgery issues. It was a tertiary -- 12 tertiary referral center, so anything 13 dealing with matters of female pelvic 14 floor dysfunction, which includes urinary 15 incontinence, pelvic organ prolapse, 16 fecal incontinence and pelvic pain. 17 Q. Are you board certified, 18 Doctor? 19 A. I am. 20 Q. In what areas are you board 21 certified? 22 A. General obstetrics and 23 gynecology and in female pelvic medicine 24 and reconstructive surgery.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 15</p> <p>1 fellowship. 2 Q. And what was your fellowship 3 training? 4 A. It's -- my fellowship 5 training was at Indiana University in 6 female pelvic medicine and reconstructive 7 surgery. Luckily, they are one of very 8 few locations that also have a CITE 9 training program, that stands for 10 clinical investigator training 11 enhancement program, sponsored by the 12 NIH, to, basically, train clinical 13 scientists. 14 Q. Is that additional training 15 in clinical scientific methods and 16 research, is that a part of every 17 fellowship program that's out there? 18 A. It's not. 19 Q. Is that a unique aspect of 20 your professional training that -- 21 A. It is. 22 Q. -- that is -- did you find 23 that to be beneficial in the opinions 24 that we asked you to investigate in this</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 17</p> <p>1 Q. So you have both board 2 certifications? 3 A. I do. 4 Q. Doctor, have you conducted 5 clinical research in your career? 6 A. I have. 7 Q. Can you describe for the 8 members of the jury, just briefly, what 9 that clinical research -- some examples 10 of the work that you have done to 11 contribute to clinical science? 12 A. Certainly. I have performed 13 basic science, as I said, when I was an 14 undergraduate. And then in terms of 15 peer-reviewed publications, I've studied 16 dyspareunia rates in particular after the 17 PROLIFT®, as well as risk factors for 18 mesh erosion after mesh augmented pelvic 19 organ prolapse repair. 20 Q. So do I understand 21 correctly, Doctor, that you have actually 22 done clinical research in the areas of 23 mesh implantation? 24 A. Yes, award-winning research.</p>

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 18</p> <p>1 Q. Have you also done research 2 that looked at the PROLIFT® in 3 particular? 4 A. I have. 5 Q. Have you published research 6 in the peer-reviewed medical literature? 7 A. I have. 8 Q. And does that include some 9 of the research you've already described 10 for us in polypropylene meshes and 11 PROLIFT® in particular? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Doctor, have you, throughout 14 your career, had experience surgically 15 implanting mesh material? 16 A. I have. 17 Q. Polypropylene mesh? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Does that include experience 20 implanting the PROLIFT®? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Can you give us -- first of 23 all, Doctor, when did you first gain 24 experience implanting the PROLIFT®</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 20</p> <p>1 position? 2 A. I'm currently the module 3 lead for the urogynecology department at 4 Kaiser. 5 Q. First of all, what is 6 Kaiser? 7 A. Kaiser is a health 8 management organization where a health 9 plan or insurance company employs 10 physicians to care for the patients that 11 have that insurance. 12 Q. And do you have privileges 13 at hospitals in Atlanta? 14 A. I do. 15 Q. Is that where you perform 16 surgery and see patients? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. What does it mean to be a 19 module lead? Or, basically, describe 20 what your duties are in the position you 21 currently hold. 22 A. I, basically, oversee the 23 department. The department is focused on 24 evaluating and treating female pelvic</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 19</p> <p>1 through the procedure that was developed 2 for that medical product? 3 A. In my fellowship. 4 Q. Was that at Indiana 5 University that you've described for us 6 already? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Do you have an estimate, 9 Doctor, as to how many PROLIFT® 10 procedures you have performed in your 11 career? 12 A. Approximately 150. 13 Q. Do you also have experience, 14 Doctor, implanting other types of mesh? 15 A. I do. 16 Q. Do you also have experience 17 treating complications from mesh surgery? 18 A. I do. 19 Q. Do you have experience 20 treating complications for non-mesh 21 surgery used to treat pelvic organ 22 prolapse? 23 A. I do. 24 Q. Doctor, what's your current</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 21</p> <p>1 floor dysfunction, and I oversee that 2 process. I have one partner or 3 colleague, another physician, that works 4 with me, and we have three nurses that 5 work with us. 6 Q. And what types of conditions 7 do you treat in your clinical practice? 8 A. We treat anything that deals 9 with the female pelvis, in particular as 10 it relates to female pelvic floor 11 dysfunction. So, again, urinary 12 incontinence, pelvic organ prolapse, 13 fecal incontinence, pelvic pain 14 syndromes, and then lower urinary tract 15 problems as well, like urethral 16 diverticulum. 17 Q. Do you do surgeries? 18 A. I do. 19 Q. Do you have experience, 20 Doctor, counseling women on their options 21 on treating pelvic organ prolapse? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Is that an important part of 24 your practice?</p>

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 22</p> <p>1 A. It is.</p> <p>2 Q. Doctor, have you described</p> <p>3 for us your background, training,</p> <p>4 experience and research about pelvic</p> <p>5 organ prolapse, vaginal mesh, vaginal</p> <p>6 mesh procedures and pelvic surgery?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 MR. ISMAIL: At this time,</p> <p>9 I'd like to offer Dr. Lowman as an</p> <p>10 expert in urogynecology, including</p> <p>11 pelvic reconstructive surgery,</p> <p>12 vaginal mesh, vaginal mesh</p> <p>13 procedures and the PROLIFT® in</p> <p>14 particular.</p> <p>15 MR. SLATER: We'll reserve.</p> <p>16 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>17 Q. Doctor, have you reached</p> <p>18 opinions in this case about the use of</p> <p>19 PROLIFT® to treat pelvic organ prolapse?</p> <p>20 A. I have.</p> <p>21 Q. Have you reached opinions in</p> <p>22 this case related to Mrs. Hammons'</p> <p>23 medical history, particularly as it</p> <p>24 relates to her pelvic floor disease and</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 24</p> <p>1 Did you review material such</p> <p>2 as the patient brochures, the surgical</p> <p>3 technique guide and the surgeon's</p> <p>4 monograph?</p> <p>5 A. I did.</p> <p>6 Q. Did you consider, as part of</p> <p>7 your work preparing your opinions in this</p> <p>8 case, the relevant medical literature on</p> <p>9 the issues you were asked to investigate?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you also, as part of</p> <p>12 forming your opinions, consider your</p> <p>13 experience, both as a clinical researcher</p> <p>14 and as a clinician treating women with</p> <p>15 this condition?</p> <p>16 A. I did.</p> <p>17 Q. Doctor, did you feel it was</p> <p>18 important, as part of your work, to</p> <p>19 review internal company e-mails?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. Why not?</p> <p>22 A. Because that's not what I</p> <p>23 base my clinical decisions on. I</p> <p>24 practice what is known as evidence-based</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 23</p> <p>1 her use of PROLIFT®?</p> <p>2 A. I have.</p> <p>3 Q. Doctor, will all the offers</p> <p>4 you offer today be to a reasonable degree</p> <p>5 of medical certainty?</p> <p>6 A. They will.</p> <p>7 Q. Before we get to the</p> <p>8 substance of the opinions, Doctor, I want</p> <p>9 the jury to understand the work that you</p> <p>10 did that led to the opinions that you</p> <p>11 will offer today, okay?</p> <p>12 A. Okay.</p> <p>13 Q. Did you review Mrs. Hammons'</p> <p>14 relevant medical records?</p> <p>15 A. I did.</p> <p>16 Q. Did you review the testimony</p> <p>17 of her and her treating physicians?</p> <p>18 A. I did.</p> <p>19 Q. Did you review the expert</p> <p>20 reports of plaintiff's experts, Drs.</p> <p>21 Weber, Zipper and Elliott?</p> <p>22 A. I did.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you review material that</p> <p>24 was -- withdrawn.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 25</p> <p>1 medicine, meaning that I use evidence in</p> <p>2 science, which is research studies, to</p> <p>3 base my clinical opinions on.</p> <p>4 Q. Doctor, did you examine Mrs.</p> <p>5 Hammons in this case?</p> <p>6 A. I didn't.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you, nevertheless, feel</p> <p>8 that you are in a position to offer</p> <p>9 opinions about her case, particularly as</p> <p>10 it relates to her pelvic floor condition</p> <p>11 and her use of PROLIFT®?</p> <p>12 A. I do.</p> <p>13 Q. And why do you believe that?</p> <p>14 A. Because I reviewed her</p> <p>15 medical records, I've read her testimony,</p> <p>16 as well as the testimony of her treating</p> <p>17 physicians, and I think that gives me a</p> <p>18 good gestalt of her condition.</p> <p>19 Q. And when you say a</p> <p>20 "gestalt," does that mean an overall</p> <p>21 impression of the symptoms she reported,</p> <p>22 when she reported them and her disease</p> <p>23 state?</p> <p>24 MR. SLATER: Objection.</p>

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 26</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: That's 2 correct. 3 BY MR. ISMAIL: 4 Q. Doctor, have you charged for 5 the time that you have spent working on 6 this case? 7 A. I have. 8 Q. And at what hourly rate? 9 A. \$400 an hour. 10 Q. And if I -- do you have an 11 estimate, Doctor, for the number of hours 12 that you have spent on Mrs. Hammons' case 13 in particular to arrive at the opinions 14 you'll offer today? 15 A. I have been evaluating 16 multiple cases, so it's not an exact 17 estimate. But if I had to guess, I would 18 guess around 100 hours. 19 Q. Let me rephrase my question 20 and ask it this way -- new question. 21 Can you give me an estimate 22 just about the amount of time that you 23 spent on Mrs. Hammons' case, to date, 24 that brought you to the point to offer</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 28</p> <p>1 Q. Can you give the jury a 2 sense of the -- how significant of a 3 public health issue pelvic organ prolapse 4 is? 5 A. Certainly. Pelvic organ 6 prolapse is a very significant issue in 7 this country and all over the world. It 8 is the most common indication for 9 hysterectomy in this country, and over 60 10 percent of women who have had children 11 are affected. 12 Q. What are some of the risk 13 factors that can lead to the development 14 of pelvic organ prolapse? 15 A. The biggest risk factor is 16 childbirth. That has been shown to 17 increase the risk of prolapse in a 18 dose-response relationship, which means 19 that the more babies you've had, the 20 greater your risk of developing prolapse. 21 Aging is the second biggest 22 risk factor. 23 Chronic heavy lifting or 24 straining, tobacco use, obesity; those</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 27</p> <p>1 the opinions you're going to tell to the 2 jury? 3 A. Approximately 100 hours. 4 Q. Doctor, I want to start with 5 the condition that the jury has heard a 6 lot about and that is pelvic organ 7 prolapse, okay? 8 A. Okay. 9 Q. And at this point in the 10 trial, the jury has heard a lot about 11 pelvic organ prolapse. So I don't want 12 to go over a description of the 13 disease -- withdrawn. 14 Doctor, I want to start with 15 discussing the public health impact of 16 pelvic organ prolapse as you've seen it 17 as a clinical researcher and as a 18 clinician in this field, okay? 19 A. Okay. 20 Q. Do you have statistics that 21 you use in your clinical research or as 22 you counsel patients as to the prevalence 23 of pelvic organ prolapse? 24 A. I do.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 29</p> <p>1 are the main ones. 2 Q. Doctor, do you see a range 3 of symptoms in patients you treat who 4 have pelvic organ prolapse? 5 A. I do. 6 Q. What are some of the 7 symptoms you've seen, clinically, in 8 patients who are presenting with this 9 disease? 10 A. Most patients present with 11 the chief complaint of feeling or sensing 12 a vaginal bulge. Many patients will 13 describe discomfort in particular with 14 intercourse from pelvic organ prolapse. 15 Some describe difficulty being able to 16 urinate. Some describe difficulty being 17 able to have bowel movements. 18 Those are probably the main 19 ones. 20 MR. SLATER: I just want to 21 say one thing for the record. I'm 22 going to start to object every 23 time you use the word "disease." 24 I think it's mischaracterizes</p>

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 30</p> <p>1 what's really happening. 2 MR. ISMAIL: I appreciate 3 that. 4 BY MR. ISMAIL: 5 Q. Doctor, do you -- new 6 question. 7 Doctor, do you believe that 8 surgical intervention is appropriate for 9 patients who have symptoms of pelvic 10 organ prolapse? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Is that a belief that is 13 supported, in your view, in the medical 14 community? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Doctor, the jury has heard 17 that watching and waiting is sometimes 18 appropriate for a woman who is presenting 19 with this condition. 20 Is that sometimes true? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. What is to be expected if a 23 patient does not receive any treatment 24 for a prolapse with respect to the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 32</p> <p>1 common it is to have this problem of 2 recurrence of a prolapse? 3 A. I do. 4 Q. And can you tell the jury 5 some of that information? 6 A. Certainly. Over 50 percent 7 of patients that have repair, in 8 particular of the anterior compartment, 9 which means the bladder, or a cystocele, 10 will have recurrence of that prolapse 11 without the use of mesh. 12 Q. Is there a particular 13 patient type that is most vulnerable to a 14 recurrence of a prolapse? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Can you tell the jury the 17 characteristics of a patient who is most 18 vulnerable for that? 19 A. Yes. So there are risk 20 factors for the development of prolapse 21 recurrence. Many of those risk factors 22 overlap with development of prolapse in 23 the first place. 24 So childbirth, obviously, is</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 31</p> <p>1 condition itself? 2 A. Most likely, it will 3 progress. 4 Q. And so if a patient receives 5 no treatment for a prolapse, what would 6 be the expected course of that condition 7 over time? 8 A. It most likely will worsen 9 over time. 10 Q. Now, Doctor, the jury has 11 heard this term "recurrence." 12 What does "recurrence" mean 13 in the context of pelvic organ prolapse? 14 A. Recurrence refers to the 15 fact that a patient may have had a 16 surgical repair for prolapse and then 17 re-present with prolapse subsequently. 18 Q. Is recurrence a problem that 19 is faced with clinicians taking care of 20 women with this condition? 21 A. Significantly, yes. 22 Q. Do you have any statistics 23 that you use in your clinical research or 24 as you counsel women as to the -- how</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 33</p> <p>1 not going to be something that is going 2 to develop subsequently. But aging, 3 chronic heavy lifting, smoking, obesity 4 and multicompartament prolapse; in 5 addition to the grade of prolapse or the 6 stage of prolapse are all -- all indicate 7 that the patient may have an increased 8 risk of recurrence. 9 Q. So one of the things that 10 you said in your last answer was 11 multicompartament prolapse. And I think 12 that term came up before. 13 But can you remind us what 14 you mean by multicompartament prolapse is? 15 A. Right. So the vagina is -- 16 has a front vaginal wall, a back vaginal 17 wall and then there's the top of the 18 vagina. If there's a uterus present, 19 it's at the top of the vagina. You can 20 have prolapse in the anterior 21 compartment, which is the front; prolapse 22 in the posterior compartment, which is 23 the back; or prolapse at the top of the 24 vagina.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 34</p> <p>1 Q. If a patient has multiple 2 organ prolapse but receives treatment for 3 only one of those prolapse conditions, 4 what is to be expected about the 5 compartment that did not receive 6 treatment? 7 A. It most likely will 8 progress. 9 Q. Now, Doctor, I want to talk 10 about the surgical options for prolapse, 11 particularly as it relates to 2009, which 12 is the time frame that Mrs. Hammons was 13 receiving her treatment for the 14 condition, okay? 15 A. Okay. 16 Q. Were you a practicing 17 surgeon in 2009? 18 A. I was. 19 Q. And was part of your 20 practice treating women like Mrs. Hammons 21 who had pelvic organ prolapse? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Doctor, what are -- are 24 there factors that influence what surgery</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 36</p> <p>1 patients with pelvic organ prolapse. But 2 many of my GYN colleagues, many of my 3 urogyn colleagues are not trained to do 4 abdominal sacrocolpopexy, for example, so 5 that particular treatment is not an 6 option for every patient. 7 Q. So have we put on the 8 screen, Doctor, a graph that you helped 9 us to put together to explain this 10 concept? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. So when you talk about 13 patient factors, are those factors 14 specific to the patient who is 15 experiencing the condition? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And what were some of those 18 factors again? 19 A. The patient's medical 20 condition. We call it their 21 comorbidities, meaning, are they 22 diabetic? Are they hypertensive? Do 23 they -- are they obese? Things that put 24 them at risk for surgical complications.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 35</p> <p>1 a surgeon may recommend to a patient who 2 is experiencing prolapse? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And can you tell us what 5 those are? 6 A. Yes. So there are patient 7 factors, there are physician factors, and 8 then there are also factors that affect 9 sort of, you know, what devices you have 10 at your disposal. 11 So the patient may have risk 12 factors for recurrence that allow you -- 13 that encourage you to use a more 14 aggressive therapy. The patient may also 15 have risk factors for morbidity, which 16 means risk -- morbidity means sort of 17 negative outcomes after surgery. You 18 have to take that into account as well. 19 The surgeon also has to 20 consider what they're able to do, what 21 they've been trained to do. So while I 22 have been trained in one of the best 23 training programs in the country, I have 24 the complete armamentarium to treat</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 37</p> <p>1 We have to consider that. 2 The degree of their 3 prolapse. How bad is their prolapse? 4 How aggressive do we think we have to be? 5 And then in terms of surgeon 6 factors, it's what I described. 7 Q. So in terms of patient 8 factors, can the type of conditions the 9 patient has and the type of prolapse the 10 patient has dictate that one option may 11 be more appropriate an another? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And then you described 14 surgeon factors. 15 Does that, basically, 16 referred to what types of surgeries the 17 surgeon is comfortable doing? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. And then product factors. 20 What are you referring to 21 there? 22 A. What are your options in 23 terms of products. So what products are 24 available? There -- you know, you may --</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 38</p> <p>1 want to do a vaginal procedure for a 2 patient but if you don't have a vaginal 3 product that works well, that's not going 4 to be an option for you. So it talks 5 about the fact of -- what I mean by that 6 is, you know, what products are available 7 and how well they work. 8 Q. And do some of the surgeries 9 that you've described use polypropylene 10 mesh? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Is abdominal sacrocolpopexy 13 an example of a surgery that uses 14 polypropylene mesh? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Is the PROLIFT® an example 17 of transvaginal mesh? 18 A. It is. 19 Q. Are there other types of 20 surgeries that rely on the patient's own 21 native tissues? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Are there surgeries that use 24 different material that -- different</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 40</p> <p>1 animal? 2 A. Right. 3 Q. Did Mrs. Hammons have all 4 three of those types of surgeries over 5 time? 6 A. She did. 7 Q. Now, Doctor, do you believe 8 that all surgical procedures carry 9 potential risks along with hope for 10 benefits? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Is that true in the field of 13 pelvic reconstructive surgery? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. What are some of the 16 potential complications or drawbacks of a 17 surgical repair of a pelvic organ 18 prolapse? 19 A. So some of the potential 20 complications with repair of pelvic organ 21 prolapse are general to all surgeries. 22 So risks of bleeding, risk of infection, 23 risk of damage to the organs that you're 24 working around.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 39</p> <p>1 biologic material that can be used to 2 repair a prolapse? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can you give us an example 5 of those biologic materials? 6 A. Yes. So there are grafts 7 that we have available to repair pelvic 8 organ prolapse. Most of them are taken 9 from other animals, those are called 10 xenografts; they come from either pig, 11 which is called porcine graft, or cow, 12 which is called a bovine graft. 13 Q. Let me stop you there for a 14 minute, Doctor. 15 So you've described that 16 there's polypropylene mesh that can be 17 implanted transvaginally, correct? 18 A. Right. 19 Q. And you described native 20 tissue repair surgery, correct? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. And you've described a 23 different type of surgical repair using 24 biologic tissue, for example, from an</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 41</p> <p>1 There are other potential 2 risks that are inherent to prolapse 3 surgeries, and mostly postop 4 complications, which is failure to cure 5 or recurrence of prolapse. And if you're 6 using mesh augmentation, there's the risk 7 of mesh erosion or a mesh complication. 8 Q. Are there -- what are the 9 benefits that a surgeon is trying to 10 accomplish when recommending a surgery 11 for pelvic organ prolapse? 12 A. The goal of surgery for 13 pelvic organ prolapse is to restore 14 normal anatomy and function. 15 Q. Now, let's talk about the 16 PROLIFT® in particular. 17 You told the jury already 18 that your experience included 150 19 surgeries implanting the PROLIFT®; is 20 that correct? 21 A. That's correct. 22 Q. When you recommended a 23 PROLIFT® for your patients, why did you 24 do so?</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 42</p> <p>1 A. Because I feel that it's a 2 safe and effective procedure. 3 Q. When you recommended a 4 PROLIFT® for your patients, what goal 5 were you trying to accomplish for your 6 patient? 7 A. I wanted to restore normal 8 anatomy and function. 9 Q. And when you recommended the 10 PROLIFT®, did you believe that it was a 11 safe and effective procedure for your 12 patients? 13 A. I do. I did. 14 Q. And in terms of the success 15 of treating a pelvic organ prolapse, has 16 the PROLIFT® been shown to be effective 17 in treating the condition? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Now, Doctor, you already 20 told the jury about the term 21 "evidence-based medicine." 22 Do you recall saying that 23 earlier in your testimony? 24 A. I do.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 44</p> <p>1 treated equally in evidence-based 2 medicine? 3 A. It should not be. That's 4 not -- that's what evidence-based 5 medicine is, not -- figuring out what 6 evidence is strongest, meaning which 7 evidence is most reliable. 8 Q. So is -- some types of 9 scientific evidence more reliable than 10 others? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Is there an accepted ranking 13 of reliability when it comes to reviewing 14 scientific evidence when you're trying to 15 answer important medical questions? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Doctor, we have on the 18 screen here a pyramid. 19 Can you just give the jury 20 an overview of what we're looking at 21 here? 22 A. Yes. So this pyramid 23 depicts what we refer to as levels of 24 evidence. That means that evidence is</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 43</p> <p>1 Q. Explain to the jury what 2 evidence-based medicine is. 3 A. Evidence-based medicine is 4 using science to make decisions about how 5 best to impart clinical care. 6 Q. What is the role of 7 evidence-based medicine in assessing the 8 benefits and risks of surgical options? 9 A. The role of evidence-based 10 medicine is to guide us, to guide 11 physicians in trying to make decisions 12 about what procedures, medications, et 13 cetera, we're going to offer to our 14 patients. 15 So there's a wealth of 16 literature in our community about the 17 success rates, failure rates, 18 complication rates of various treatment 19 options, whether they be surgical or 20 nonsurgical. 21 We have to have some guide 22 in trying to decide what -- which 23 evidence is strongest. 24 Q. Is all scientific evidence</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 45</p> <p>1 graded in a hierarchal fashion so that at 2 the top of the grading scale are the 3 types of studies that provide us the most 4 reliable evidence, and at the bottom of 5 the scale, or at the bottom of the 6 pyramid, are the types of studies that 7 give us the least reliable evidence. 8 Q. So if we were looking at 9 this pyramid here, under the principles 10 that you've described, as we go towards 11 the top, are those the more reliable 12 forms of evidence? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And as we go towards the 15 bottom, are those the less reliable forms 16 of evidence? 17 A. That's correct. 18 Q. So, for example, you have at 19 the top something referred to as 20 systematic reviews and meta-analysis? 21 A. Right. 22 Q. Can you just, in a few 23 sentences, tell us what that means? 24 A. Yes. So systematic reviews</p>

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 46</p> <p>1 and meta-analyses compile the data of 2 smaller studies and evaluate it in total. 3 And it gives you a stronger sense of how 4 the disease process or the intervention 5 is experienced in the population. 6 Q. Why is that type of 7 scientific evidence more reliable than, 8 say, individual case reports or 9 individual anecdotal experience of 10 physicians? 11 A. It minimizes bias. 12 Q. When you were addressing the 13 issues that we asked you to investigate 14 in this case, did you use evidence-based 15 medicine in your analysis? 16 A. I did. 17 Q. Did you review the opinions 18 of Drs. Elliott, Weber and Zipper? 19 A. I did. 20 Q. Did you see any indication 21 that any of them used evidence-based 22 medicine in the opinions they offered the 23 jury? 24 A. No, they didn't.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 48</p> <p>1 Q. You indicated, Doctor, that 2 you, as part of your work in this case, 3 followed the pyramid of reliability, if I 4 can call it that? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Did you consider the highest 7 quality data in answering the question 8 that you've presented to the jury today? 9 A. I did. 10 Q. Now, what I have up on the 11 screen, Doctor, is this an example of 12 some of the data that you considered in 13 this case? 14 A. This is. 15 Q. Now, let's sort of orient 16 the jury to what we're looking at here. 17 It's called a Cochrane 18 review? 19 A. That's correct. 20 Q. What is a Cochrane review? 21 A. So when we were looking at 22 the levels of evidence, at the very top 23 of the pyramid is a meta-analysis, or a 24 summary of well designed randomized</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 47</p> <p>1 Q. Doctor, I want to now turn 2 to some of the specific opinions you have 3 on the PROLIFT® product, okay? 4 A. Okay. 5 Q. The first question I want to 6 address is the -- what does the 7 scientific evidence show on the 8 effectiveness of PROLIFT® to treat pelvic 9 organ prolapse, okay? 10 A. Okay. 11 Q. Doctor, did you form an 12 opinion, as part of your work in this 13 case, as to the effectiveness of the 14 PROLIFT® to treat pelvic organ prolapse? 15 A. I did. 16 Q. What did you consider to 17 form your opinions in this case? 18 A. I considered the scientific 19 evidence and my clinical experience. 20 Q. What is the opinion -- what 21 is your opinion, Doctor, as to what that 22 evidence shows about the effectiveness of 23 the PROLIFT® to treat prolapse? 24 A. It's very effective.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 49</p> <p>1 control trials. 2 The Cochrane review of 2013 3 is exactly that. It's an evaluation of 4 all of the randomized controlled trials, 5 up until that date, of pelvic organ 6 prolapse. 7 Q. And this particular analysis 8 here is looking at the success of native 9 tissue versus mesh repair? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. And so does this look at 12 multiple polypropylene mesh products for 13 treatment of a bladder prolapse? 14 A. It does. 15 Q. And there's some medical 16 terminology in the middle there, anterior 17 colporrhaphy? 18 A. Colporrhaphy. 19 Q. Is that a native tissue 20 surgery? 21 A. That's a native tissue 22 surgery. 23 Q. And it says, versus, and 24 then it describes these transobturator</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 50</p> <p>1 polypropylene mesh kits; is that correct?</p> <p>2 A. That's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. And so would PROLIFT® be an</p> <p>4 example of one of those mesh kits?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. So let's look at what the</p> <p>7 data is that you considered.</p> <p>8 So can you tell the jury,</p> <p>9 sort of orient us as to what we're</p> <p>10 looking at here and how that was</p> <p>11 significant, if at all, to the opinions</p> <p>12 you offer to the jury?</p> <p>13 A. Yes. So what this depicts</p> <p>14 is that the analysis revealed that the</p> <p>15 risk ratio of success is much higher with</p> <p>16 mesh augmentation than it is if you</p> <p>17 perform the procedure using native</p> <p>18 tissue.</p> <p>19 So a risk ratio is how much</p> <p>20 more likely is the outcome, the outcome</p> <p>21 being success. So a risk ratio of 3.83</p> <p>22 shows you that it's almost four times</p> <p>23 more likely to achieve success with mesh</p> <p>24 than without mesh. And this study</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 52</p> <p>1 A. So an anatomical measure of</p> <p>2 success is when I do my physical</p> <p>3 examination of the patient, do they still</p> <p>4 have prolapse or not?</p> <p>5 Now, you can quantify that</p> <p>6 with the pelvic organ prolapse</p> <p>7 quantification exam or with the BARD</p> <p>8 system, but it basically is that.</p> <p>9 Subjective evaluation is,</p> <p>10 does the patient feel that they're</p> <p>11 improved?</p> <p>12 Q. And the success measure that</p> <p>13 you're reporting here, the four times</p> <p>14 greater success with mesh compared to</p> <p>15 native tissue, what success measure are</p> <p>16 you using with this data?</p> <p>17 A. Anatomic success.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you believe that is an</p> <p>19 appropriate way to assess the success of</p> <p>20 surgeries?</p> <p>21 A. I do.</p> <p>22 Q. And why is that?</p> <p>23 A. Because the goal of surgery</p> <p>24 is to restore normal anatomy and</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 51</p> <p>1 included 56 randomized control trials and</p> <p>2 over 6,000 patients.</p> <p>3 Q. When you say -- withdrawn.</p> <p>4 The jury has heard about</p> <p>5 this concept of statistical significance</p> <p>6 through another witness.</p> <p>7 Was this finding that you're</p> <p>8 reporting here or that you relied upon</p> <p>9 statistically significant?</p> <p>10 A. Overwhelmingly, yes.</p> <p>11 Q. And so the jury has heard</p> <p>12 about different ways that researchers can</p> <p>13 measure success with a surgical repair of</p> <p>14 prolapse.</p> <p>15 A. Okay.</p> <p>16 Q. We've heard about anatomic</p> <p>17 measures and symptomatic measures.</p> <p>18 A. Right.</p> <p>19 Q. Are you familiar with those</p> <p>20 concepts as well?</p> <p>21 A. I am.</p> <p>22 Q. Can you remind us, Doctor,</p> <p>23 what is an anatomical measure of success</p> <p>24 following surgery?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 53</p> <p>1 function. The only way to objectively</p> <p>2 evaluate whether or not you restore</p> <p>3 normal anatomy is with the POP-Q or the</p> <p>4 BARD halfway system.</p> <p>5 Q. The data that you relied</p> <p>6 upon to arrive at your opinion about the</p> <p>7 effectiveness of PROLIFT®, the ones that</p> <p>8 we're showing the jury now on the screen,</p> <p>9 do those -- does that data actually</p> <p>10 include studies on the PROLIFT®?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, it does.</p> <p>12 Q. You mentioned that there was</p> <p>13 an alternative measure of success, the</p> <p>14 symptomatic outcomes; is that correct?</p> <p>15 A. That's correct.</p> <p>16 Q. Has the PROLIFT® been</p> <p>17 studied in clinical trials to assess</p> <p>18 whether the PROLIFT® improved symptomatic</p> <p>19 outcomes as well?</p> <p>20 A. It does -- or it has been.</p> <p>21 Q. And can you tell the jury</p> <p>22 what the results of that research is?</p> <p>23 A. It improves symptomatic</p> <p>24 success as well.</p>

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 54</p> <p>1 Q. So, Doctor, based on the 2 information that you have reviewed with 3 the jury -- by the way, the studies that 4 you've described, do you find them 5 reliable? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And do you find them 8 authoritative? 9 A. Absolutely. 10 Q. Based on the information you 11 reviewed with the jury and your own 12 clinical experience, do you have an 13 opinion as to whether or not the PROLIFT® 14 is effective in improving patient's 15 quality of life? 16 A. It is. 17 Q. And as to the question of 18 whether a PROLIFT®, how it compares to 19 native tissue surgery, do you have an 20 opinion as to how effective PROLIFT® is 21 in treating the prolapse itself compared 22 to a native tissue surgery? 23 A. It's significantly more 24 effective.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 56</p> <p>1 Secondly, we're operating in 2 the vaginal compartment, which is the 3 female sexual organ. Whenever you make 4 an incision on any part of the body, 5 there's a risk that the patient may 6 develop pain in the area of that 7 incision. 8 Q. So is that true with 9 surgeries that use mesh? 10 A. Yes, it is. 11 Q. Is that true with surgeries 12 that don't use mesh? 13 A. Yes, it is. 14 Q. Have there been studies that 15 have compared the risk of dyspareunia 16 with the PROLIFT® to procedures that 17 don't use mesh? 18 A. There are. 19 Q. Did you consider that 20 research in forming your opinions that 21 you're going to offer to the jury in this 22 case? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And as part of your work in</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 55</p> <p>1 Q. And is that for the reasons 2 you've discussed with the jury already 3 today? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Have there been data that 6 have examined the issue of dyspareunia 7 following surgery for pelvic organ 8 prolapse? 9 A. There has been. 10 Q. Now, Doctor, dyspareunia, 11 first of all, remind everyone, 12 dyspareunia, does that mean painful 13 sexual intercourse? 14 A. It does. 15 Q. Is dyspareunia a potential 16 complication of any surgery to treat 17 pelvic organ prolapse? 18 A. It is. 19 Q. And why is that? 20 A. One reason is that the 21 incidence of dyspareunia in the patient 22 population that we're treating is high to 23 begin with, before they ever have 24 surgery.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 57</p> <p>1 this case, Doctor, have you formed an 2 opinion as to how PROLIFT® compares to, 3 say, native tissue surgery on this 4 question of the risk of dyspareunia? 5 A. I have. 6 Q. And what is your opinion? 7 A. They're no different. 8 Q. What do you base that 9 opinion on? 10 A. The study that we just 11 talked about, the Cochrane review, is the 12 strongest level of evidence; but there 13 are several studies that show that. 14 Q. And so, again, as to the 15 methodology you followed in this case, 16 did you use the principles of 17 evidence-based medicine that you've 18 described for the jury already? 19 A. I have. 20 Q. Okay. Doctor, do we have up 21 on the screen some of the evidence you 22 considered on this question of the risk 23 of dyspareunia with PROLIFT® compared to 24 native tissue surgery?</p>

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 58</p> <p>1 A. It does.</p> <p>2 Q. You mentioned, for example,</p> <p>3 the Cochrane review.</p> <p>4 Is that this study that I</p> <p>5 have highlighted here on the screen?</p> <p>6 A. It is.</p> <p>7 Q. Now, what does the data</p> <p>8 show, Doctor, in terms of the risk of</p> <p>9 developing painful sexual intercourse</p> <p>10 following a PROLIFT® compared to native</p> <p>11 tissue surgery?</p> <p>12 A. That it's not significantly</p> <p>13 different.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So let's -- by the</p> <p>15 way, all these studies that are</p> <p>16 referenced here, did you review them?</p> <p>17 A. I did.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you find them reliable?</p> <p>19 A. I do. They are randomized</p> <p>20 control trials.</p> <p>21 Q. Did you find them</p> <p>22 authoritative on to this question, as to</p> <p>23 this question?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 60</p> <p>1 itself caused the dyspareunia.</p> <p>2 Q. You mentioned that one of</p> <p>3 the things that's part of this patient</p> <p>4 population is that there's just a high</p> <p>5 incidence in general of dyspareunia?</p> <p>6 A. That's correct.</p> <p>7 Q. What do you mean by that?</p> <p>8 A. What I mean is that the</p> <p>9 patient population that we are treating</p> <p>10 consists of women that have female pelvic</p> <p>11 floor dysfunction. And many of those</p> <p>12 women are in the menopausal age group.</p> <p>13 That age group is a high-risk group or a</p> <p>14 high-incidence group, high prevalence is</p> <p>15 the appropriate word, in terms of</p> <p>16 dyspareunia. There's a lot of</p> <p>17 dyspareunia in that group of patients.</p> <p>18 Q. Are there a lot of different</p> <p>19 factors that can lead a woman to have</p> <p>20 problems with painful sexual activity?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Are those conditions common</p> <p>23 in the patient population who also have</p> <p>24 pelvic organ prolapse?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 59</p> <p>1 Q. Now, there's this term here</p> <p>2 we have up at the top, de novo</p> <p>3 dyspareunia.</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Can you tell us what that</p> <p>6 means?</p> <p>7 A. That means new onset</p> <p>8 dyspareunia, meaning that they didn't</p> <p>9 have pain or they didn't have dyspareunia</p> <p>10 before surgery.</p> <p>11 MR. SLATER: Do you have</p> <p>12 copies of what you're using that</p> <p>13 you can give to us? All the</p> <p>14 different slides you've used so</p> <p>15 far.</p> <p>16 MR. ISMAIL: Yes. My</p> <p>17 apologies. One moment, Doctor.</p> <p>18 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>19 Q. Now, Doctor, why is it</p> <p>20 important to consider new onset</p> <p>21 dyspareunia when doing studies on this</p> <p>22 patient population?</p> <p>23 A. Because you're trying to</p> <p>24 assess whether or not the procedure</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 61</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Doctor, based on the</p> <p>3 scientific data that you have reviewed</p> <p>4 and have presented to the jury, do you</p> <p>5 have an opinion as to how PROLIFT®</p> <p>6 compares to native tissue surgery as to</p> <p>7 the risk of developing dyspareunia</p> <p>8 following the surgery?</p> <p>9 A. They are not significantly</p> <p>10 different.</p> <p>11 Q. And is that reflected here</p> <p>12 in this chart that we're showing to the</p> <p>13 jury now?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And so we have on this</p> <p>16 column, do we put in the various</p> <p>17 percentages of de novo dyspareunia or at</p> <p>18 least postoperative dyspareunia with the</p> <p>19 various studies that are reflected here?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And there may be some</p> <p>22 numerical differences between the two</p> <p>23 groups?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p>

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 62</p> <p>1 Q. Do researchers have a way to</p> <p>2 assess whether those differences are</p> <p>3 likely real or just potentially due to</p> <p>4 chance?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. And what is, just in</p> <p>7 general, that concept in clinical</p> <p>8 research called?</p> <p>9 A. It's called power.</p> <p>10 Q. And do you use those</p> <p>11 concepts to determine whether a</p> <p>12 difference is statistically significant?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And have you marked here on</p> <p>15 this chart whether the observations in</p> <p>16 any of these studies show any significant</p> <p>17 difference between PROLIFT® mesh and</p> <p>18 native tissue surgery?</p> <p>19 A. There's -- yes, there's no</p> <p>20 difference.</p> <p>21 Q. Now, Doctor, have you,</p> <p>22 yourself, done research in this</p> <p>23 particular area?</p> <p>24 A. I have.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 64</p> <p>1 literature?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>3 Q. Did you also present your</p> <p>4 data at a medical conference?</p> <p>5 A. I did.</p> <p>6 Q. Dr. Weber was here last</p> <p>7 week, I believe, and told the jury that</p> <p>8 your study showed a rate of dyspareunia</p> <p>9 with the PROLIFT® in excess of 30</p> <p>10 percent.</p> <p>11 Is Dr. Weber correct?</p> <p>12 A. She's not.</p> <p>13 Q. Why not?</p> <p>14 A. Because the -- my study</p> <p>15 showed a rate of de novo dyspareunia of</p> <p>16 16.7 percent.</p> <p>17 Q. You said that you also, as</p> <p>18 part of your study, examined the question</p> <p>19 of whether patients ultimately were</p> <p>20 satisfied with their procedure even if</p> <p>21 they developed dyspareunia?</p> <p>22 A. That's correct.</p> <p>23 Q. And what did your research</p> <p>24 show as to that question?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 63</p> <p>1 Q. And can you generally</p> <p>2 describe, in a few sentences, the study</p> <p>3 that you did that contributed to this</p> <p>4 research?</p> <p>5 A. I performed a study, when I</p> <p>6 was a fellow, evaluating the rate of de</p> <p>7 novo dyspareunia after PROLIFT®</p> <p>8 procedures.</p> <p>9 One of the main goals was to</p> <p>10 come up with an incidence for de novo</p> <p>11 dyspareunia, but also we really wanted to</p> <p>12 evaluate, in more detail, the type of</p> <p>13 dyspareunia that was being experienced by</p> <p>14 this group of patients, how mild it was,</p> <p>15 whether it was severe, whether it was</p> <p>16 moderate, where they were experiencing</p> <p>17 the dyspareunia.</p> <p>18 And then I also wanted to</p> <p>19 know, is the dyspareunia so significant</p> <p>20 that you would not have had this</p> <p>21 procedure done.</p> <p>22 Q. Did you publish your data?</p> <p>23 A. I did.</p> <p>24 Q. In the peer-reviewed</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 65</p> <p>1 A. It showed that they were</p> <p>2 very satisfied, as indexed by the answer</p> <p>3 to the question, would you have this</p> <p>4 procedure performed again, over 85</p> <p>5 percent of the patients with de novo</p> <p>6 dyspareunia answered yes. Over 90 -- I</p> <p>7 think it was 96 or 97 percent of the</p> <p>8 group overall answered yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And what does that tell you,</p> <p>10 Doctor, as a clinical researcher, as to</p> <p>11 the risks and benefits of a PROLIFT®</p> <p>12 procedure to treat a woman's pelvic organ</p> <p>13 prolapse?</p> <p>14 A. The risks are overall low</p> <p>15 and the benefits are overall high.</p> <p>16 Q. Doctor, based on the</p> <p>17 high-quality scientific data you</p> <p>18 reviewed, your personal experience</p> <p>19 implanting a PROLIFT®, do you have an</p> <p>20 opinion as to whether the PROLIFT® was a</p> <p>21 safe and effective option to treat Mrs.</p> <p>22 Hammons' PROLIFT® -- prolapse in May of</p> <p>23 2009?</p> <p>24 A. I do.</p>

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 66</p> <p>1 Q. And can you tell the members 2 of the jury what your opinion is? 3 A. My opinion is that the 4 PROLIFT® was a safe and effective 5 procedure to offer Mrs. Hammons. 6 Q. And do you -- new question. 7 Can you tell the members of 8 the jury what you are relying upon for 9 that opinion? 10 A. I am relying on the highest 11 levels of evidence and my clinical 12 experience. 13 Q. In your opinion, Doctor, did 14 the benefits of the PROLIFT® procedure 15 outweigh its potential risks to a patient 16 such as Mrs. Hammons? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. In your opinion, was the 19 PROLIFT® a defective product in any way? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Doctor, I want to switch 22 gears here. 23 MR. SLATER: Counsel, just 24 for the record, we object to this</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 68</p> <p>1 for physicians that allows them to review 2 information that Gynecare provides to 3 them about this procedure. 4 Q. Can these documents, these 5 resource monographs, an example of which 6 looking at now, be a source of 7 information for physicians about the 8 risks and benefits of a product? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Does the resource monograph 11 here for the PROLIFT® include information 12 about the surgical technique? 13 A. It does. 14 Q. Does it include information 15 about the potential risks and 16 complications of the procedure? 17 A. It does. 18 Q. Do all surgical products 19 have a monograph like the one we're 20 showing right now? 21 A. Not that I'm aware of. 22 Q. Is a device manufacturer the 23 only source of information for surgeons 24 who are using that medical device?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 67</p> <p>1 document, since there's absolutely 2 no evidence in the record that Dr. 3 Baker saw it. Moreover, it was 4 not even available to be given to 5 him during his training because 6 it's approved in 2007. He was 7 trained in 2006. So without any 8 testimony -- any evidence 9 whatsoever that he would have seen 10 it, we believe it to be irrelevant 11 and potentially confusing and 12 misleading. 13 BY MR. ISMAIL: 14 Q. Doctor, we've handed you 15 Exhibit -- Defense Exhibit-24240. 16 Are you familiar with this 17 document? 18 A. I am. 19 Q. Can you tell us what it is? 20 A. It's the surgeon's resource 21 monograph dealing with the PROLIFT®. 22 Q. And just in general terms, 23 what is a surgeon's resource monograph? 24 A. It's basically a resource</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 69</p> <p>1 A. No. 2 Q. What else does a surgeon, in 3 your experience, look to, to understand 4 the risks and benefits of a surgical 5 procedure they are performing? 6 A. First of all, we should be 7 evaluating the medical literature 8 primarily; our clinical experience; our 9 training. 10 We often go to what's called 11 continuing medical education courses. So 12 when we go to national meetings, there 13 are lectures and such that teach us about 14 products like these. 15 Q. Doctor, I'm going to ask 16 that you turn to Page 7 of the monograph. 17 Actually, it's Page 6 of the monograph. 18 Let me know when you're 19 there. 20 A. I'm there. 21 Q. There's a section called, 22 Concomitant Procedures. 23 Do you see where I am? 24 A. I do.</p>

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 70</p> <p>1 Q. And I want to review some of 2 this information that is reflected here. 3 A. Okay. 4 Q. First of all, the word 5 "concomitant," what does that mean? 6 A. That means at the same time. 7 Q. And then let's review this 8 first sentence. 9 Can you read to the jury 10 what I'm highlighting on the screen now? 11 A. It is unclear what 12 percentage of Gynecare PROLIFT® system 13 procedures involve both compartments, but 14 it is common to utilize Gynecare PROLIFT® 15 system in the most at-risk compartment 16 and treat the other side with a 17 traditional repair or leave it untreated 18 in the absence of prolapse. 19 Q. So there's a lot there. 20 Let's go over it so we can discuss to the 21 jury what's being communicated here. 22 A. Okay. 23 Q. So when the surgeon's 24 monograph talks about there are -- that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 72</p> <p>1 less aggressive a treatment in the lesser 2 compartment. 3 Q. So -- and, again, in your 4 answer here when you're saying -- using 5 the word "compartment," are you 6 describing, basically, different organ 7 prolapse? 8 A. I'm describing the front 9 vaginal wall versus the back vaginal wall 10 versus the top of the vagina. 11 Q. And so when the monograph 12 describes using a PROLIFT® in the most 13 at-risk compartment and the surgeon can 14 decide whether to treat any other 15 prolapse the patient is presenting with a 16 different type of repair or leave it 17 untreated, does the monograph go on to 18 describe some things that the surgeon 19 should consider in making that decision? 20 A. It does. 21 Q. And is that provided in the 22 very next sentence? 23 A. It is. 24 Q. So does the next sentence</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 71</p> <p>1 it's common to use the PROLIFT® system in 2 the most at-risk compartment -- 3 MR. SLATER: By the way, we 4 have an objection to this document 5 also as a hearsay document. 6 MR. ISMAIL: Start over. 7 BY MR. ISMAIL: 8 Q. When the surgeon's monograph 9 communicates that the PROLIFT® system 10 is most commonly used at the most at-risk 11 compartment, what does that mean? 12 A. It means that when we are 13 trying to decide how to treat each 14 compartment, we're considering the 15 prognosis, if you will. Prognosis means 16 how likely is this compartment to fail. 17 So if a patient is 18 presenting with an advanced stage of 19 prolapse in one compartment and a minor 20 stage of prolapse in the other 21 compartment, those compartments are at 22 risks that are differential. So we often 23 will use more aggressive treatment to 24 treat the most at-risk compartment and</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 73</p> <p>1 read, The advantage of this approach is 2 to reduce the mesh load and to avoid over 3 treatment? 4 A. It does. 5 Q. And then does it go on to 6 say, The disadvantage is that it's 7 estimated that 30 percent of all 8 recurrences are actually uncovering of 9 occult defects in the side untreated with 10 mesh may be prone to failure as it takes 11 a greater percentage of the Valsalva 12 forces over time? 13 A. That's correct. 14 Q. There's a lot of new terms 15 in there, so let's take it one at a time. 16 A. Okay. 17 Q. First of all, Valsalva 18 forces. 19 What are those? 20 A. Valsalva is the act of 21 bearing down. So we consider Valsalva to 22 be, you know, pushing down like in the 23 process of having a bowel movement, 24 coughing. That's what that describes.</p>

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 74</p> <p>1 Q. And then the monograph 2 describes uncovering of occult defects. 3 What does that mean? 4 A. That means that there are 5 defects that relate to pelvic floor 6 dysfunction that may not have manifested 7 at the time that you're evaluating and 8 treating the patient. 9 So it's describing the fact 10 that whatever has led the patient to have 11 the prolapse that is large is also 12 affecting the other compartments and may 13 eventually lead to those compartments 14 developing prolapse as well. 15 Q. So, overall, what is this 16 information telling surgeons to consider 17 when faced with a patient who has 18 prolapse of multiple organs? 19 A. What they are saying is that 20 you should consider treating less 21 aggressively compartments that are less 22 severely affected by prolapse. However, 23 you have to also recognize that there's a 24 risk of developing prolapse in those</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 76</p> <p>1 subsequently developed a prolapse of the 2 front or back vaginal wall, did the 3 native tissue surgery cause that 4 prolapse? 5 A. No. 6 Q. In the example of a 7 PROLIFT®, where the surgeon opts to treat 8 only one part or one compartment and the 9 patient develops a prolapse in another 10 compartment, did the prolapse -- PROLIFT® 11 cause the subsequent prolapse? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Doctor, you indicated that 14 the surgeon's monograph provides some 15 information on potential complications 16 with the PROLIFT® procedure; is that 17 correct? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. So if we go forward to Page 20 7, is there a list of potential 21 complications that is reflected here? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And does -- in the pages 24 that follow, the surgeon's monograph</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 75</p> <p>1 compartments if you leave them untreated. 2 Q. In that example that you 3 provided there, is the PROLIFT® causing a 4 prolapse in the untreated compartment? 5 A. No. That whole scenario 6 would hold true regardless of whether or 7 not you're treating the anterior 8 compartment with or without mesh. 9 Q. What do you mean by that? 10 A. What I mean is that this -- 11 what they're describing is the scenario 12 regardless of whether or not you use mesh 13 to treat -- in treatment or not. 14 So if I were planning on 15 taking a patient to the operating room 16 for native tissue repair and I opt to 17 support her apex, or the top of the 18 vagina, because that is the most 19 prominent prolapse and to not address her 20 front vaginal wall or her back vaginal 21 wall, she's at risk for failure in her 22 front vaginal wall and back vaginal wall 23 because I opted not to treat them. 24 Q. And if that patient</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 77</p> <p>1 provide more information on various of 2 these topics? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Let's go ahead and show some 5 of that for the ladies and gentlemen of 6 the jury. 7 On the next page, is there a 8 section that's entitled, Mesh 9 Complications, Erosion, Exposure and 10 Extrusion? 11 A. That's correct. 12 Q. Now, the jury has heard 13 these terms in the past. 14 Are erosion, exposure and 15 extrusion known complications of any mesh 16 procedure? 17 MR. SLATER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. ISMAIL: 20 Q. What is mesh erosion? 21 A. Well, that definition has 22 changed over time. When we first started 23 discussing mesh complications, mesh 24 erosion meant an exposure of the mesh in</p>

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 78</p> <p>1 the vagina.</p> <p>2 There has been some -- we've</p> <p>3 had debate in our community about how to</p> <p>4 define mesh complications. And now mesh</p> <p>5 erosion is often considered a migration</p> <p>6 of the mesh into a visceral organ.</p> <p>7 Q. Such as the bladder?</p> <p>8 A. Such as the bladder.</p> <p>9 Q. And then an exposure and an</p> <p>10 extrusion?</p> <p>11 A. An exposure now means what</p> <p>12 we used to call mesh erosion, which is an</p> <p>13 exposure of the mesh in the vagina.</p> <p>14 And extrusion is a large</p> <p>15 exposure of the mesh in the vagina or a</p> <p>16 wound dehiscence.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you have -- when you say</p> <p>18 "wound dehiscence," what does that mean?</p> <p>19 A. That means that it appears</p> <p>20 that the incision failed to heal.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you have an opinion,</p> <p>22 Doctor, as to whether the potential</p> <p>23 complications of mesh erosion, exposure,</p> <p>24 and extrusion are well known in the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 80</p> <p>1 is a section on dyspareunia and vaginal</p> <p>2 pain.</p> <p>3 And if we actually go</p> <p>4 forward, that information continues on</p> <p>5 the next page; is that correct?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Now, do you have an opinion,</p> <p>8 Doctor, as to whether, even without the</p> <p>9 surgeon's monograph, whether the risk of</p> <p>10 painful sexual intercourse following a</p> <p>11 PROLIFT® procedure was well known in the</p> <p>12 community of surgeons who are doing</p> <p>13 pelvic reconstructive surgery?</p> <p>14 A. It's well known.</p> <p>15 Q. And what do you base that</p> <p>16 on?</p> <p>17 A. I base that on my clinical</p> <p>18 experience. The literature constantly</p> <p>19 talks about -- or consistently talks</p> <p>20 about that being a potential risk with</p> <p>21 any surgery.</p> <p>22 Q. Have you reviewed the</p> <p>23 information that Ethicon included in this</p> <p>24 monograph as to the potential</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 79</p> <p>1 surgical community that operates on a</p> <p>2 pelvic organ prolapse?</p> <p>3 A. They are very well known.</p> <p>4 Q. And what do you base that</p> <p>5 on?</p> <p>6 A. Our meetings, the</p> <p>7 literature. I mean, it's constantly</p> <p>8 discussed.</p> <p>9 Q. Have you reviewed this</p> <p>10 information here in this page and the</p> <p>11 page that follows that Ethicon provided</p> <p>12 on these potential complications of mesh</p> <p>13 erosion, exposure, and extrusion?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And have you formed an</p> <p>16 opinion, Doctor, as to whether this</p> <p>17 information adequately describes these</p> <p>18 potential complications for surgeons</p> <p>19 using the product?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And what is your opinion?</p> <p>22 A. I feel that it was</p> <p>23 comprehensive and representative.</p> <p>24 Q. Going forward, Doctor, there</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 81</p> <p>1 complication of dyspareunia and vaginal</p> <p>2 pain?</p> <p>3 MR. SLATER: I just want to</p> <p>4 make it clear, we renew the</p> <p>5 objection to the testimony of a</p> <p>6 document that Dr. Baker never saw,</p> <p>7 as far as the record exists, and</p> <p>8 generalized testimony about what</p> <p>9 other doctors may or may not have</p> <p>10 seen or known where, as what's</p> <p>11 relevant, most relevant here is</p> <p>12 whether Dr. Baker knew these</p> <p>13 things.</p> <p>14 MR. ISMAIL: I'll re-ask my</p> <p>15 question.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p> <p>17 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>18 Q. Have you reviewed the</p> <p>19 information that Ethicon included in this</p> <p>20 monograph as to the potential</p> <p>21 complication of dyspareunia and vaginal</p> <p>22 pain?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Have you formed an opinion</p>

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 82</p> <p>1 as to whether this information adequately 2 describes this potential complication of 3 dyspareunia to surgeons using the 4 PROLIFT®? 5 A. Yes, I did. 6 Q. And what is your opinion? 7 A. My opinion is that it's 8 comprehensive and reliable. 9 Q. Is the information that 10 Ethicon provided here consistent with how 11 the potential complication of dyspareunia 12 is described in the medical literature? 13 A. It is. 14 Q. So, Doctor, we've just 15 walked through one example of the type of 16 information that was available to 17 surgeons in this time frame about the 18 potential complications of the PROLIFT®; 19 is that correct? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And I think you indicated 22 that pelvic floor surgeons have access to 23 other information -- 24 A. Certainly.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 84</p> <p>1 describes the potential risks associated 2 with the PROLIFT®. 3 Q. Dr. Lowman, I now want to 4 turn to Mrs. Hammons in particular, okay? 5 MR. SLATER: One second. I 6 just want to make one thing clear. 7 Form objections you wanted me to 8 make. Other objections are 9 preserved? 10 MR. ISMAIL: Such as? 11 MR. SLATER: Other 12 objections, relevancy, whether or 13 not it fits the case. 14 MR. ISMAIL: You have been. 15 MR. SLATER: We have been, 16 right. 17 MR. ISMAIL: So you have 18 been making them. 19 MR. SLATER: Well, I've made 20 a few because I wanted you to have 21 the benefit of knowing what I was 22 going to object to on other 23 things. I have other objections. 24 For example, we don't think Dr.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 83</p> <p>1 Q. -- that can provide data or 2 descriptions of potential complications? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. So when we consider the 5 group of physicians who would be 6 implanting the PROLIFT®, do you have an 7 opinion, Doctor, as to whether the 8 information provided by Ethicon overall 9 adequately described the potential 10 complications of the procedure? 11 A. It did. 12 Q. And just for the benefit of 13 the record, I think I asked you whether 14 you had an opinion as to whether or not 15 the information provided by Ethicon 16 overall adequately described the 17 potential complications of the procedure. 18 Do you have an opinion on 19 that issue? 20 A. Yes, I do. 21 Q. And can you tell the members 22 of the jury what your opinion is? 23 A. My opinion is that Ethicon's 24 educational materials adequately</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 85</p> <p>1 Lowman is qualified to give 2 warnings opinions, and we believe 3 her opinions are not opinions 4 based on deposition testimony. 5 MR. ISMAIL: I appreciate 6 that. 7 MR. SLATER: Also, just for 8 the record, her answers are 9 overbroad and ambiguous as to what 10 she's actually talking about. You 11 have her generalizing about 12 whether they gave information. We 13 don't think that's adequate, and 14 we think that should be precluded 15 at trial. 16 MR. ISMAIL: Are you ready 17 to proceed, Doctor? 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. ISMAIL: 20 Q. So to address Mr. Slater's 21 concerns, let's return to the topic we 22 were just discussing. 23 A. Okay. 24 Q. Dr. Lowman, have you been</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 86</p> <p>1 part of the surgical community that has 2 treated women with pelvic organ prolapse 3 for over a decade? 4 A. I have. 5 Q. Have you attended scientific 6 conferences with other surgeons who treat 7 women with pelvic organ prolapse? 8 A. I have. 9 Q. Have you gone to scientific 10 meetings and discussed with colleagues 11 the surgical options to treat pelvic 12 organ prolapse? 13 A. I have. 14 Q. Have you engaged in clinical 15 research that has caused you to interact 16 with other surgeons on the surgical 17 options to treat prolapse? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Have you reviewed the 20 scientific literature that discusses the 21 information that's out there in the 22 community on the risks and benefits of 23 surgeries to treat prolapse? 24 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 88</p> <p>1 do you have a basis, Doctor, to testify 2 to what the information that was 3 available to surgeons overall on the 4 risks and benefits of the PROLIFT®? 5 MR. SLATER: Same objection 6 as before. And form of the 7 question. 8 THE WITNESS: You're asking 9 me about my expertise and am I 10 qualified to give opinions in this 11 case? 12 BY MR. ISMAIL: 13 Q. Let me rephrase. 14 Doctor, based on the 15 activities you've described for the 16 members of the jury that you've engaged 17 in, both as a clinical researcher and 18 surgeon, have you formed opinions as to 19 the type of information that was 20 available to surgeons who were operating 21 on women with pelvic organ prolapse? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Did you, as part of your 24 work in this case, consider whether the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 87</p> <p>1 Q. Through your exposure that 2 you've just described for the jury, do 3 you have an understanding of the type of 4 information that is available to surgeons 5 overall to inform them about the risks 6 and benefits of surgical procedures? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Have you considered the 9 information put out by Ethicon at various 10 points in time about the PROLIFT® device 11 in particular? 12 A. I have. 13 Q. Does that include the 14 surgeon's monograph that we looked at? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Did you look at the 17 instructions for use? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Did you look at the patient 20 brochure? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Based on your clinical 23 experience and your activity as a 24 clinician and researcher in this field,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 89</p> <p>1 information put forth by Ethicon, given 2 the target audience of physicians who 3 would be using this product, whether that 4 information adequately described the 5 potential complications of the procedure? 6 MR. SLATER: Same objection. 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 BY MR. ISMAIL: 9 Q. What -- and can you tell the 10 members of the jury what your opinion is 11 on that issue? 12 A. My opinion is that Ethicon 13 provided adequate educational materials 14 in discussing the potential risks and 15 benefits of their -- of the PROLIFT®. 16 Q. Now, let's turn to Mrs. 17 Hammons in particular, okay? 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. Did you review Mrs. Hammons' 20 medical records to arrive at your 21 opinions in this case? 22 A. I did. 23 Q. And did you consider the 24 sworn testimony of both her and her</p>

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 90</p> <p>1 doctors?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Now, I want to start with</p> <p>4 this question of whether the PROLIFT® was</p> <p>5 an appropriate surgical option for Mrs.</p> <p>6 Hammons when she saw Dr. Baker in May of</p> <p>7 2009, okay?</p> <p>8 A. Okay.</p> <p>9 Q. Dr. Lowman, have you formed</p> <p>10 an opinion as to whether Mrs. Hammons was</p> <p>11 an appropriate candidate for surgery --</p> <p>12 surgical repair of her prolapse in 2009?</p> <p>13 A. I have.</p> <p>14 Q. And what was your opinion?</p> <p>15 A. I feel that she was an</p> <p>16 appropriate candidate for treatment of</p> <p>17 her prolapse with the PROLIFT®.</p> <p>18 Q. Why do you -- why did you</p> <p>19 arrive at that opinion?</p> <p>20 A. Because the PROLIFT® -- the</p> <p>21 PROLIFT® has been shown to be</p> <p>22 significantly more successful than</p> <p>23 traditional repair, in particular in the</p> <p>24 anterior compartment, which is where her</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 92</p> <p>1 her that she ended up in the emergency</p> <p>2 room to have it removed.</p> <p>3 Q. And you described that one</p> <p>4 of the reasons why a surgical repair of</p> <p>5 the prolapse -- the prolapse was</p> <p>6 appropriate in Mrs. Hammons' case, did</p> <p>7 that include the severity of the</p> <p>8 condition that she presented with?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Dr. Lowman, I'm handing you</p> <p>11 what has been marked as Defense Exhibit</p> <p>12 10003.56.</p> <p>13 Are you familiar with this</p> <p>14 medical record?</p> <p>15 A. I am.</p> <p>16 Q. Can you tell the jury what</p> <p>17 this is?</p> <p>18 A. This is the operative report</p> <p>19 from Dr. Baker's procedure.</p> <p>20 Q. Let's take a look at what's</p> <p>21 reflected here.</p> <p>22 A. Okay.</p> <p>23 Q. First of all, the -- the</p> <p>24 date is what?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 91</p> <p>1 stage IV prolapse was.</p> <p>2 Number two, she's at</p> <p>3 significant risk for recurrence of her</p> <p>4 prolapse because of her young age,</p> <p>5 because of her multicompartement prolapse,</p> <p>6 because of her significant exposures, in</p> <p>7 terms of the fact that she -- her job</p> <p>8 required lifting, the fact that she was a</p> <p>9 two- to three-pack-per-day smoker. She</p> <p>10 had multiple risk factors for recurrence.</p> <p>11 And so she was a high-risk</p> <p>12 patient and the PROLIFT® is indicated in</p> <p>13 treating high risk patients.</p> <p>14 Q. Prior to May of 2009, did</p> <p>15 Mrs. Hammons try more conservative</p> <p>16 treatments of her prolapse?</p> <p>17 A. She did.</p> <p>18 Q. And what was that more</p> <p>19 conservative treatment she described?</p> <p>20 A. She used a pessary.</p> <p>21 Q. And what was Mrs. Hammons'</p> <p>22 experience with the pessary that she</p> <p>23 attempted before 2009?</p> <p>24 A. It was so uncomfortable for</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 93</p> <p>1 A. May 5th, 2009.</p> <p>2 Q. And what was Dr. Baker's</p> <p>3 postoperative diagnosis on this date?</p> <p>4 A. Uterine prolapse and</p> <p>5 cystocele.</p> <p>6 Q. When you described earlier</p> <p>7 that Mrs. Hammons -- one of the reasons</p> <p>8 why you thought surgery was appropriate</p> <p>9 was because she had multicompartement</p> <p>10 failure; is that correct?</p> <p>11 A. Yes. Multicompartement</p> <p>12 prolapse.</p> <p>13 Q. Multicompartement prolapse.</p> <p>14 Is that documented in Dr.</p> <p>15 Baker's operative note?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And what were the various</p> <p>18 compartments that were noted as being in</p> <p>19 prolapse at this point?</p> <p>20 A. Her apical compartment,</p> <p>21 which is the top of the vagina; and the</p> <p>22 anterior compartment, which is the front,</p> <p>23 if that makes sense.</p> <p>24 Q. Did Dr. Baker, as part of</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 94</p> <p>1 his operative findings, note any 2 additional evidence of prolapse in Mrs. 3 Hammons' case? 4 A. He did. 5 Q. And can you tell, direct me 6 to where that's reflected here? 7 A. When he dictates his 8 findings, he dictates that the vaginal -- 9 vagina had a grade 4 cystocele and a 10 minimal rectocele. 11 Q. Would that be yet another 12 prolapse that Mrs. Hammons presented with 13 on this date? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Now, you told us a moment 16 ago that Mrs. Hammons had a grade 4 17 cystocele; is that correct? 18 A. That's correct. 19 Q. Where does a grade 4 fall on 20 the grading scale of severity of a 21 bladder prolapse like Mrs. Hammons had? 22 A. It's the most severe. 23 Q. Are you aware that Dr. 24 Zipper told the jury that Mrs. Hammons,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 96</p> <p>1 2009, whether her bladder prolapse was 2 visible to her? 3 A. Yes, I did. 4 Q. And what do you recall Mrs. 5 Hammons' testimony being in that regard? 6 A. She testified that it was 7 visible to her. 8 Q. Now as is reflected on this 9 operative note, the PROLIFT® was 10 implanted in Mrs. Hammons on May 5, 2009, 11 correct? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. Now, the jury is aware that 14 in December of 2012, Dr. Heit removed 15 portions of Mrs. Hammons' PROLIFT®. 16 Have you reviewed those 17 records as well? 18 A. I have. 19 Q. Have you reviewed Dr. Heit's 20 sworn testimony also? 21 A. I have. 22 Q. How did Dr. Heit describe 23 the presentation of -- withdrawn. 24 Before we get there, between</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 95</p> <p>1 in fact, had a Grade 2 prolapse on this 2 date? 3 A. I am. 4 Q. Is Dr. Zipper correct? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Why not? 7 A. Firstly, I think that the 8 most reliable assessment in this case, in 9 considering all of this evidence, is -- 10 are the assessments that are made 11 actually by her treating physicians. 12 If he determined that she 13 had a grade 4 cystocele, that is most 14 likely to be the most correct assessment. 15 Secondly, currently, she has 16 been diagnosed with stage III prolapse by 17 both Dr. Zipper and Dr. Jolet. 18 Currently, she is asymptomatic. So if 19 she was symptomatic when she presented to 20 Dr. Baker and she's asymptomatic now, it 21 is most likely that she had worse 22 prolapse when she presented to Dr. Baker. 23 Q. Did you see Mrs. Hammons' 24 testimony as to whether or not, in May of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 97</p> <p>1 May of 2009 and the summer of 2012, did 2 any of Mrs. Hammons' physicians document 3 any mesh erosion in her case? 4 A. No. 5 Q. So now turning to this 6 question of Dr. Heit's care and treatment 7 of Mrs. Hammons. 8 How did Dr. Heit describe 9 the presentation of Mrs. Hammons' mesh 10 when he saw her in August of 2012? 11 A. He described that the mesh 12 was rolled and bunched at the bladder 13 neck. 14 Q. Do you recall whether Dr. 15 Heit gave sworn testimony as to his 16 assessment of how the PROLIFT® mesh 17 became rolled and bunched under Mrs. 18 Hammons' bladder? 19 A. I do. 20 Q. Can you tell the jury what 21 your understanding of Dr. Heit's 22 findings, as part of his care and 23 treatment of Mrs. Hammons? 24 A. Yes. So he -- his</p>

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 98</p> <p>1 conclusion was that the appearance of the 2 mesh was consistent with improper 3 placement. 4 MR. ISMAIL: Counsel. 5 BY MR. ISMAIL: 6 Q. And Dr. Lowman, I'm handing 7 you a copy of Dr. Heit's deposition 8 transcript and his sworn testimony. 9 Is this information that you 10 reviewed in this case? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Did you rely upon this 13 information in understanding what 14 symptoms Mrs. Hammons had and when? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. I would ask, Doctor, that 17 you turn to Page 220, and ask whether 18 there's information there that you relied 19 upon to understand how Dr. Heit assessed 20 why the mesh was rolled and bunched 21 underneath Mrs. Hammons' bladder in 2012. 22 Are you there? 23 A. I don't think I'm here, but 24 I can follow you on there.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 100</p> <p>1 Q. -- condition? 2 Now, Dr. Lowman, are you 3 aware that Dr. Zipper, on behalf of the 4 plaintiff in this case, has advanced an 5 alternative explanation for how the mesh 6 became rolled and bunched? 7 A. I am. 8 Q. What do you understand Dr. 9 Zipper's opinion to be? 10 A. Dr. Zipper's opinion is that 11 the mesh is rolled -- or was rolled or 12 bunched due to mesh contraction. 13 Q. So on the one hand, you have 14 Dr. Heit's explanation; and on the other 15 hand, we have Dr. Zipper's explanation? 16 A. Right. 17 Q. Did we ask you to analyze 18 those two competing explanations and form 19 an opinion as to which you believe is 20 correct? 21 A. You did. 22 MR. SLATER: Objection. 23 This is beyond the scope of the 24 report of the deposition. We were</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 99</p> <p>1 Q. If it's easier to follow on 2 the screen. 3 A. I'll do that. 4 Q. Is this Page 220 of the 5 transcript? 6 A. There's different page 7 numbers. You're talking about this one 8 in the corner? 9 Q. Yes. 10 A. Let me go to that. Thank 11 you. 12 Q. Was Dr. Heit, was he asked 13 in his deposition: The bunching, as I 14 think you said earlier, was due to what? 15 Answer: Well, my hypothesis 16 is related to improper placement. 17 And then was he asked: And 18 that's to a reasonable degree of medical 19 certainty? 20 And Dr. Heit answers: Yes. 21 Is this testimony that you 22 looked to, to understand how Dr. Heit 23 assessed Mrs. Hammons' -- 24 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 101</p> <p>1 never given notice of this issue 2 and a comparison of their two 3 opinions. I don't believe it's in 4 the report. I think it's a new 5 opinion. 6 BY MR. ISMAIL: 7 Q. Did -- withdrawn. 8 Did we ask you to consider 9 whether there was any defect in the mesh 10 that led to the condition of the mesh as 11 Dr. Heit found it in 2012? 12 A. Yes. 13 MR. SLATER: Objection. 14 This is beyond the scope of the 15 report as well. This was not 16 analyzed. 17 BY MR. ISMAIL: 18 Q. Are you familiar with the 19 opinion advanced by Dr. Zipper in this 20 case? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And are you familiar with 23 the diagnosis made by Dr. Heit as part of 24 his care and treatment?</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 102</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And did you consider those</p> <p>3 two explanations for what happened to</p> <p>4 Mrs. Hammons with respect to her</p> <p>5 PROLIFT®?</p> <p>6 A. I did.</p> <p>7 Q. Did you form an opinion,</p> <p>8 Doctor, as to what you think happened to</p> <p>9 Mrs. Hammons' PROLIFT® at the time she</p> <p>10 presented to Dr. Heit in 2012?</p> <p>11 A. I did.</p> <p>12 Q. Did you consider Mrs.</p> <p>13 Hammons' medical records when doing that</p> <p>14 investigation?</p> <p>15 A. I did.</p> <p>16 Q. Did you consider the sworn</p> <p>17 testimony of her doctors?</p> <p>18 A. I did.</p> <p>19 Q. Did you consider your own</p> <p>20 clinical experience?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Did you consider the medical</p> <p>23 literature on this issue?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 104</p> <p>1 It's a little bit confusing in the</p> <p>2 literature because we use that word to</p> <p>3 mean two different things.</p> <p>4 On the one hand, the actual</p> <p>5 mesh or the mesh vaginal complex can</p> <p>6 undergo shrinkage. That's called the</p> <p>7 biomaterial contraction.</p> <p>8 On the other hand, there is</p> <p>9 a clinical syndrome of contraction, as</p> <p>10 defined by Feiner and Maher in their</p> <p>11 article on contraction. The clinical</p> <p>12 syndrome is a patient who presents with</p> <p>13 severe pelvic pain that's exacerbated by</p> <p>14 movement, who has reproduction of that</p> <p>15 pain with palpation of the mesh, and who</p> <p>16 complains of severe dyspareunia. It's a</p> <p>17 very specific diagnosis as defined in the</p> <p>18 literature.</p> <p>19 Q. Did Mrs. Hammons present</p> <p>20 with all three of those criteria?</p> <p>21 A. She did not.</p> <p>22 Q. Did Mrs. Hammons have any</p> <p>23 reports of pelvic pain?</p> <p>24 A. She did not.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 103</p> <p>1 Q. All right. Let's discuss</p> <p>2 the issue of mesh contraction as opined</p> <p>3 by Dr. Zipper, okay?</p> <p>4 A. Okay.</p> <p>5 Q. First of all, Dr. Lowman,</p> <p>6 did you see any indication in the medical</p> <p>7 records that any of Mrs. Hammons' own</p> <p>8 doctors diagnosed mesh contraction in</p> <p>9 this case?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Are you familiar with the</p> <p>12 concept of mesh contraction?</p> <p>13 A. I am.</p> <p>14 Q. Is that potential</p> <p>15 complication described in the literature?</p> <p>16 A. It is.</p> <p>17 Q. Does the description that</p> <p>18 Dr. Heit gave of how the mesh appeared to</p> <p>19 him match a description of mesh</p> <p>20 contraction in a clinical context?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. And why do you say that?</p> <p>23 A. There are -- there is a</p> <p>24 specific diagnosis of mesh contraction.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 105</p> <p>1 MR. SLATER: I just want to</p> <p>2 state on objection for the record.</p> <p>3 That opinion and that criteria was</p> <p>4 not put in the report. This is a</p> <p>5 new opinion. We object to it and</p> <p>6 we move to strike it.</p> <p>7 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>8 Q. Now, the description that --</p> <p>9 withdrawn.</p> <p>10 Dr. Zipper told the jury</p> <p>11 that one of the reasons he thinks the</p> <p>12 mesh contracted was because the mesh no</p> <p>13 longer was providing bladder support by</p> <p>14 August of 2012.</p> <p>15 Are you aware of that</p> <p>16 testimony?</p> <p>17 A. I am.</p> <p>18 Q. Is Dr. Zipper correct?</p> <p>19 A. He's not.</p> <p>20 Q. Why do you say that?</p> <p>21 MR. SLATER: Objection,</p> <p>22 again, to this evaluation of Dr.</p> <p>23 Zipper's opinions. That was not</p> <p>24 in the report. We weren't given</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 106</p> <p>1 notice of this.</p> <p>2 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>3 Q. Why do you believe --</p> <p>4 withdrawn.</p> <p>5 Do you believe that in</p> <p>6 August of 2012 the PROLIFT® was still</p> <p>7 providing Mrs. Hammons adequate support</p> <p>8 to her bladder?</p> <p>9 A. It was.</p> <p>10 Q. And why do you say that?</p> <p>11 A. Because Dr. Heit testified</p> <p>12 that he did not feel that she had a</p> <p>13 significant cystocele. She had several</p> <p>14 evaluations by Dr. Lackey and Dr. Heit</p> <p>15 after the placement of her PROLIFT®, and</p> <p>16 no one suggested that she had a</p> <p>17 significant cystocele.</p> <p>18 Q. Did you see any indication</p> <p>19 in Dr. Heit's medical records that he</p> <p>20 recommended some treatment for a</p> <p>21 recurrence of bladder prolapse?</p> <p>22 A. He did not.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you see any indication,</p> <p>24 from any other physician treating Mrs.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 108</p> <p>1 2012?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. What was his answer?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you have an opinion as to</p> <p>6 whether or not you agree with Dr. Heit's</p> <p>7 assessment of the effectiveness of the</p> <p>8 PROLIFT® in Mrs. Hammons' case, in terms</p> <p>9 of supporting her bladder in this time</p> <p>10 frame?</p> <p>11 A. Yes. It seemed to be</p> <p>12 working well at supporting her bladder</p> <p>13 prolapse, as indicated by the fact that</p> <p>14 none of the treating physicians, after</p> <p>15 the PROLIFT® was placed, diagnosed her</p> <p>16 with a significant bladder prolapse,</p> <p>17 although they did diagnose her with</p> <p>18 significant prolapse in other</p> <p>19 compartments.</p> <p>20 Q. Now, finally, Dr. Zipper</p> <p>21 pointed to the pathology report as a</p> <p>22 basis to conclude that the mesh had</p> <p>23 contracted.</p> <p>24 Did you examine that record</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 107</p> <p>1 Hammons, following the PROLIFT®, that she</p> <p>2 needed some treatment for a recurrence?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. If you have Dr. Heit's</p> <p>5 deposition testimony still there, on Page</p> <p>6 146, you referenced Dr. Heit gave an</p> <p>7 assessment of Mrs. Hammons' PROLIFT® and</p> <p>8 whether or not it was providing support</p> <p>9 in August of 2012.</p> <p>10 And do you see, at Page 146,</p> <p>11 Dr. Heit was asked: During your</p> <p>12 examination, I take it you did not find</p> <p>13 that she had a bladder prolapse; is that</p> <p>14 correct?</p> <p>15 And what was his answer?</p> <p>16 A. His answer is: Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>17 Q. Is that consistent or</p> <p>18 inconsistent with Dr. Heit's medical</p> <p>19 records on this question?</p> <p>20 A. It's consistent.</p> <p>21 Q. Was Dr. Heit further asked:</p> <p>22 To your knowledge, was the PROLIFT®</p> <p>23 providing proper anatomical support of</p> <p>24 Mrs. Hammons' bladder on August 30th,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 109</p> <p>1 as well?</p> <p>2 A. I did.</p> <p>3 MR. SLATER: Objection.</p> <p>4 There's no discussion of this in</p> <p>5 her -- in Dr. Lowman's report.</p> <p>6 She's never testified about the</p> <p>7 pathology report. She's never</p> <p>8 offered opinions about it. This</p> <p>9 would be beyond the scope of the</p> <p>10 report, and we move to preclude</p> <p>11 this testimony.</p> <p>12 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>13 Q. Dr. Lowman, I've not</p> <p>14 actually done anything yet.</p> <p>15 New question.</p> <p>16 Dr. Lowman, I'm handing you</p> <p>17 Defense Exhibit-10020.5.</p> <p>18 Are you familiar with this</p> <p>19 document?</p> <p>20 A. I am.</p> <p>21 Q. Is this a copy of the</p> <p>22 pathology report that was prepared based</p> <p>23 on the mesh that Dr. Heit removed from</p> <p>24 Mrs. Hammons?</p>

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 110</p> <p>1 A. It is.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you review this</p> <p>3 document?</p> <p>4 A. I did.</p> <p>5 Q. Are you familiar with it?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Have you reviewed pathology</p> <p>8 reports before?</p> <p>9 A. I have.</p> <p>10 Q. This pathology report, Dr.</p> <p>11 Lowman, in your opinion, does it provide</p> <p>12 any indication that Mrs. Hammons' mesh</p> <p>13 had contracted and that's why it needed</p> <p>14 to be removed in August -- or in 2012?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. And why do you say that?</p> <p>17 A. This pathology report is a</p> <p>18 gross description of what was sent to the</p> <p>19 pathologist for evaluation. Usually,</p> <p>20 pathologists just describe the fact that</p> <p>21 they have vaginal mesh there, maybe they</p> <p>22 have suture there.</p> <p>23 They are describing it</p> <p>24 grossly. They are not looking at --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 112</p> <p>1 bunched was because of surgical</p> <p>2 technique?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Did you review Dr. Baker's</p> <p>5 medical records and his deposition to</p> <p>6 understand how he implanted the PROLIFT®?</p> <p>7 A. I did.</p> <p>8 Q. Now, did Dr. Baker describe</p> <p>9 in his operative note that he implanted</p> <p>10 the PROLIFT®, quote, per protocol?</p> <p>11 A. He did.</p> <p>12 Q. Does that answer the</p> <p>13 question that you were asked to</p> <p>14 investigate?</p> <p>15 A. Not completely, no.</p> <p>16 Q. Did you do further analysis</p> <p>17 to determine what Dr. Baker did or did</p> <p>18 not do when he implanted the PROLIFT® in</p> <p>19 Mrs. Hammons?</p> <p>20 A. The only thing I have to go</p> <p>21 on, on what he did was his operative</p> <p>22 report. He was not specific in his</p> <p>23 description of his actual implantation of</p> <p>24 the PROLIFT®, other than the fact that he</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 111</p> <p>1 looking at it under a microscope, per se.</p> <p>2 Q. So when the pathologist</p> <p>3 describes a gross description of -- a lot</p> <p>4 of us use the word "gross" to mean</p> <p>5 something else in a different contexts.</p> <p>6 When you're talking about a</p> <p>7 pathology review, what is a gross</p> <p>8 description?</p> <p>9 A. That means they're</p> <p>10 eyeballing it, they're just looking at</p> <p>11 it, feeling it and then describing it.</p> <p>12 Q. Does the pathologist</p> <p>13 describe contracted mesh in this report?</p> <p>14 Is that terminology used?</p> <p>15 A. She does not, or he.</p> <p>16 Q. Based on everything you</p> <p>17 reviewed, Dr. Lowman, including what</p> <p>18 you've testified to, was the complication</p> <p>19 of Mrs. Hammons' PROLIFT® mesh caused by</p> <p>20 mesh contraction?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Did you also consider the</p> <p>23 explanation offered by Dr. Heit that the</p> <p>24 reason why the mesh became rolled and</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 113</p> <p>1 described that he sutured the PROLIFT® at</p> <p>2 the apex.</p> <p>3 Q. So you indicated that Dr.</p> <p>4 Baker sutured the PROLIFT® to the apex.</p> <p>5 A. Right.</p> <p>6 Q. Now, do you have an opinion,</p> <p>7 Dr. Lowman, as to what caused Mrs.</p> <p>8 Hammons' mesh to become rolled and</p> <p>9 bunched to the point that Dr. Heit</p> <p>10 removed it in 2012?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>12 Q. Can you tell the members of</p> <p>13 the jury what your opinion is?</p> <p>14 MR. SLATER: Objection.</p> <p>15 Beyond the scope.</p> <p>16 You can answer.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: I believe that</p> <p>18 Mrs. Hammons' mesh became rolled</p> <p>19 or bunched because the mesh was</p> <p>20 secured to the apex, which is the</p> <p>21 top of her vagina, and her top --</p> <p>22 the top of her vagina was actually</p> <p>23 prolapsing at the time. And the</p> <p>24 prolapse of the top of the vagina</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 114</p> <p>1 caused the mesh to sort of fall in 2 this direction and roll or bunch 3 underneath the bladder neck. 4 BY MR. ISMAIL: 5 Q. And, Dr. Lowman, have you 6 helped us put together some slides to 7 explain this concept to the members of 8 the jury? 9 A. I have. 10 Q. Okay, Doctor, I have up on 11 the screen the first slide. 12 And you used a lot of terms 13 in your last answer here, and I thought 14 we could use this to orient the members 15 of the jury to your -- the opinion you 16 are giving in this case -- 17 A. Okay. 18 Q. -- and your basis for it, 19 okay? 20 A. Okay. 21 Q. So just real basic. 22 A. Okay. 23 Q. We're looking at several of 24 the organs that we've talked a lot about</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 116</p> <p>1 with a uterus or no? 2 A. It does not. 3 Q. So in terms of Mrs. Hammons, 4 did Dr. Baker do a vaginal hysterectomy 5 before he did the PROLIFT® procedure? 6 A. He did. 7 Q. Okay. So now that we're 8 sort of oriented here. 9 You indicated -- you used 10 the term -- you used a couple of terms in 11 your last answer a moment ago, one of 12 which was vaginal cuff, and one of which 13 was the apex. And I'd like to explain 14 that now if we could. 15 A. Okay. 16 Q. Generally speaking, what is 17 the apex, when we're talking about this 18 area of the body? 19 A. So the apex is the top of 20 the vagina, where those three black lines 21 are located. That whole sort of 22 curvature is considered the apex. 23 Q. Okay. So let's see if we 24 can do it this way.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 115</p> <p>1 in this trial. And let's orient where we 2 are. 3 Where is the front of the 4 woman here? 5 A. The front of the woman is at 6 the -- on the left side. 7 Q. And if we're going from left 8 to right, first of all, what is this 9 organ here? 10 A. That's the bladder. 11 Q. What is this organ here? 12 A. That's the vagina. 13 Q. And what is this organ here? 14 A. That's the rectum. 15 Q. So as we're going left to 16 right, is all the way to the right the 17 posterior -- 18 A. Simple terms. The back. 19 Q. The back. 20 And then the left is the 21 front; is that correct? 22 A. That's correct. 23 Q. And is what we depicted 24 here, does this drawing depict a woman</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 117</p> <p>1 When you say the 2 "curvature," tell me if I've done it 3 right. Is this, generally speaking, the 4 apex? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. You also indicated the term 7 vaginal cuff. 8 A. Right. 9 Q. What is the vaginal cuff? 10 A. The vaginal cuff is the 11 area, the suture line where we have 12 amputated or removed the uterus and 13 cervix. So where those black lines are 14 is where the uterus would normally sit. 15 In order for us to perform a 16 hysterectomy, we have to cut the uterus 17 out from that area. And those black 18 lines indicate the suture where we've 19 sutured the two ends of the vagina back 20 together. 21 Q. So in a woman who has had 22 her uterus removed, are the apex and the 23 cuff essentially the same thing? 24 A. Yes.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 118</p> <p>1 Q. And you said this was a hole 2 that the -- that Dr. Baker had to make 3 to, basically -- I think the word you 4 used, was amputate the uterus? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. And did he have to close 7 that hole back up? 8 A. Right. 9 Q. And is that called the cuff? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. So what is this blue strip 12 here meant to represent? 13 A. That's meant to represent 14 the -- where the anterior PROLIFT® would 15 lie. 16 Q. And is it placed here 17 ordinarily when you're trying to support 18 the bladder? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Now, you indicated, in one 21 of your last answers, that Dr. Baker 22 sutured the PROLIFT® to the apex. 23 A. Right. 24 Q. Can that be done as part of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 120</p> <p>1 top of the vagina, is what we consider 2 the cornerstone of pelvic organ 3 prolapse -- the cornerstone of pelvic 4 organ support. So if the apex is not 5 well supported, it puts the anterior and 6 posterior compartments at risk for 7 failure. 8 Q. Okay. Can a patient develop 9 an apical prolapse? 10 A. Yes. She had that. 11 Q. So when you say "she had 12 that" are you referring to -- 13 A. Mrs. Hammons. 14 Q. So prior to the time that 15 Dr. Baker implanted the PROLIFT®, had 16 Mrs. Hammons presented with an apical 17 PROLIFT® -- 18 A. She did, yes. 19 Q. -- prolapse? Sorry. 20 A. She did. 21 Q. Did Dr. Baker do any 22 surgical repair that totally fixed the 23 apical prolapse? 24 A. He did not.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 119</p> <p>1 the PROLIFT® procedure? 2 A. Yes, it's commonly done. 3 Q. But what did Dr. Baker do in 4 this case that you believe led to the 5 problems later on? 6 MR. SLATER: Objection. 7 THE WITNESS: He failed to 8 support -- 9 MR. SLATER: Same objection 10 as before. 11 BY MR. ISMAIL: 12 Q. Please begin again. 13 A. He failed to support the 14 apex at the time of this procedure. 15 Q. Why do you believe it is 16 significant that Dr. Baker failed to 17 support the apex when he implanted the 18 PROLIFT®? 19 A. For two reasons. Number 20 one, he attached the mesh to the apex, so 21 failure to support that area is going to 22 put the top of the mesh at risk for 23 falling, if you will. 24 Secondly, the apex or the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 121</p> <p>1 Q. Now, is an anterior PROLIFT® 2 designed to support an apical prolapse? 3 A. It's not. 4 Q. But I thought you indicated, 5 Doctor, that Dr. Baker sewed the PROLIFT® 6 to the apex or the cuff. 7 Doesn't that provide 8 support? 9 A. No, it doesn't. 10 Q. In addition to the PROLIFT®, 11 did Dr. Baker, I think you indicated did 12 a vaginal hysterectomy on this day; is 13 that right? 14 A. He did. 15 Q. Does a vaginal hysterectomy 16 totally fix an apical prolapse? 17 A. No, it doesn't. The uterus 18 is an innocent bystander, if you will. 19 The primary problem with 20 pelvic organ prolapse is the vagina 21 itself. The organs that are involved are 22 innocent bystanders. The bladder is 23 resting, as you can see in this picture, 24 on the front wall of the vagina. The</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 122</p> <p>1 rectum rests behind the back wall. The 2 uterus and cervix, if it was in the 3 picture, would be resting at the top. 4 It's the vaginal walls that 5 are dropping and falling in the pelvic 6 organ prolapse. It's not a problem with 7 the bladder or the rectum or the uterus. 8 Q. Did Mrs. Hammons, after the 9 implantation of the PROLIFT®, develop a 10 worsening apical prolapse? 11 A. She did. 12 Q. What effect did that have on 13 the PROLIFT®, which Dr. Baker sewed to 14 it? 15 A. It didn't allow it to lie 16 flat in that compartment. 17 Q. And have you helped us 18 prepare some slides to represent that 19 phenomenon? 20 A. I have. 21 Q. This first slide here, 22 orient the jury, if you could, to what's 23 happening in comparison to the slide we 24 just looked at?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 124</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. What effect did that have on 3 the mesh that was sewn to it? 4 A. It caused it to pull forward 5 or to roll or bunch. 6 Q. Did that process continue to 7 the time that Mrs. Hammons found her way 8 to Dr. Heit in 2012? 9 A. Most likely. 10 MR. SLATER: Counsel, just 11 one other thing. We've never seen 12 these diagrams. They were never 13 suggested by the report, they were 14 never provided. We never had any 15 ability to meet this in our case. 16 I'm putting that on the record as 17 well. Along with our objection 18 that these opinions are new 19 opinions. 20 MR. ISMAIL: I'm not sure if 21 you got spoken over, Doctor, so 22 let me re-ask the question. 23 BY MR. ISMAIL: 24 Q. Did the process of Mrs.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 123</p> <p>1 MR. SLATER: I just want to 2 state again, I object to this 3 testimony. I don't believe this 4 was spelled out in the report. 5 BY MR. ISMAIL: 6 Q. Go ahead, ma'am. 7 A. So this picture is 8 representing apical prolapse or the 9 descent of the top of her vagina after 10 the mesh has been inserted. 11 As the vagina is dropping -- 12 so if this is the mesh and it's been 13 placed in the vagina here and they're 14 secured to one another, as the anterior 15 vagina and the apex of the vagina falls, 16 it's going to pull that mesh forward. 17 That's what that picture is representing. 18 Q. So in this diagram here, do 19 we have an example of an advancing apical 20 prolapse? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And is that what was 23 happening in Mrs. Hammons' case after May 24 of 2009?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 125</p> <p>1 Hammons' apical prolapse continue to the 2 time that she was ultimately referred to 3 Dr. Heit in 2012? 4 A. It did. 5 Q. So if we continue the 6 process forward, in this next slide, do 7 you further depict an apical prolapse to 8 the degree that Mrs. Hammons had when she 9 saw Dr. Heit? 10 MR. SLATER: Same objection. 11 THE WITNESS: Right. Yes. 12 This shows that that prolapse has 13 progressed. 14 I believe that her prolapse 15 was even more severe than this 16 picture predicts. But, yes. Or 17 depicts is what I meant to say. 18 BY MR. ISMAIL: 19 Q. So between Dr. Baker in may 20 of 2009 and Dr. Heit in August of 2012, 21 at any time did any physician provide 22 support for Mrs. Hammons' apex? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Did her apical prolapse</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 126</p> <p>1 continue to develop over time during that 2 entire time period? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And is what you're showing 5 here, that blue line that's sort of 6 rolled and bunched, is that how you 7 understand Mrs. Hammons' mesh was 8 presenting to Dr. Heit in 2012? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. When was the first time that 11 a doctor provided any surgical repair of 12 Mrs. Hammons' apical prolapse? 13 A. When Dr. Heit operated on 14 her. 15 Q. Now, do you believe the 16 failure to support the apex, of Dr. Baker 17 in May of 2009, was that a mistake? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Do you believe that the 20 failure to support the apex in the 21 subsequent apical prolapse, did that have 22 any contribution to how the mesh became 23 rolled and bunched in 2012? 24 MR. SLATER: Objection to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 128</p> <p>1 led to the rolled and bunched mesh? 2 A. The lack of supporting the 3 apex that he sutured the mesh to. 4 Q. And have you described for 5 the jury why you believe that that 6 surgical technique decision of Dr. 7 Baker's led to the mesh being in the 8 condition it was in 2012? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Now, let's talk about the 11 turn about of the consequences of that 12 rolled and bunched mesh in 2012, okay? 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. In the summer of 2012, did 15 Mrs. Hammons develop urinary incontinence 16 symptoms? 17 A. She did. 18 Q. Doctor, in your clinical 19 experience, do you treat patients with 20 urinary incontinence? 21 A. I do. 22 Q. Just briefly, are there 23 different types of incontinence 24 conditions that a patient can develop?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 127</p> <p>1 this. Again, there's no opinion 2 that it was a mistake. It was not 3 phrased this way. We object to 4 this line. 5 MR. ISMAIL: I'll rephrase. 6 MR. SLATER: And, again, 7 object to this question again, 8 because I just went through the 9 report, these opinions are not 10 there. 11 MR. ISMAIL: Let me 12 rephrase. 13 BY MR. ISMAIL: 14 Q. Do you believe that the 15 presentation of rolled and bunched mesh, 16 do you believe that is a function of 17 surgical implant technique? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. The surgical -- and whose 20 surgical implant technique are you 21 referring to? 22 A. Dr. Baker's. 23 Q. What was the surgical 24 implant technique issue that you believe</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 129</p> <p>1 A. There are. 2 Q. Can you describe some of 3 those, briefly, for the jury? 4 A. Sure. The most common 5 reasons to have urinary incontinence in 6 the female pelvic -- female patient 7 population is overactive bladder, where 8 the patient experiences incontinence 9 because of not being able to make it to 10 the bathroom in time; stress 11 incontinence, where the patient 12 experiences urinary incontinence with 13 coughing, sneezing and laughing; overflow 14 incontinence, where the patient 15 experiences incontinence with difficulty 16 voiding. 17 Q. Prior to receiving the 18 PROLIFT®, did Mrs. Hammons have 19 indications in her medical record of 20 having incontinence symptoms? 21 A. I don't believe so. She may 22 have had mild stress incontinence. 23 Q. Did -- was that documented 24 in the records of her primary care</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 130</p> <p>1 physician, Dr. Royer?</p> <p>2 A. I believe so.</p> <p>3 Q. What type of incontinence</p> <p>4 did Dr. Heit diagnose Mrs. Hammons as</p> <p>5 having in 2012?</p> <p>6 A. Insensible urine loss.</p> <p>7 Q. Is that a condition you're</p> <p>8 familiar with?</p> <p>9 A. It is.</p> <p>10 Q. What is insensible urine</p> <p>11 loss?</p> <p>12 A. That means that the patient</p> <p>13 is experiencing incontinence without</p> <p>14 sensation.</p> <p>15 Q. Now, Doctor, do you agree</p> <p>16 with Dr. Heit that the rolled and bunched</p> <p>17 mesh may have been contributing to Mrs.</p> <p>18 Hammons insensible urine loss?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, it may have.</p> <p>20 Q. Have you described for the</p> <p>21 jury what you believe happened as to how</p> <p>22 the rolled -- the mesh became rolled and</p> <p>23 bunched in 2012?</p> <p>24 A. I have.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 132</p> <p>1 whether she has any complaints of</p> <p>2 incontinence since Dr. Heit's care and</p> <p>3 treatment of her?</p> <p>4 A. I have.</p> <p>5 Q. And does she have any</p> <p>6 complaints that she's testified to on the</p> <p>7 issue of incontinence?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Did Dr. Heit, as part of his</p> <p>10 assessment of Mrs. Hammons, assess her</p> <p>11 bladder capacity?</p> <p>12 A. He did.</p> <p>13 Q. Did he do so both before and</p> <p>14 after the procedures he did -- offered</p> <p>15 her to treat her incontinence symptoms?</p> <p>16 A. He did.</p> <p>17 Q. Dr. Lowman, I'm going to</p> <p>18 provide you a copy of Defense</p> <p>19 Exhibit-10043.22 and ask that you confirm</p> <p>20 that this is a medical record that you</p> <p>21 reviewed in this case?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>23 Q. Can you tell the members of</p> <p>24 the jury what this is?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 131</p> <p>1 Q. Is that in reference to the</p> <p>2 apical prolapse you've described already?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Now, Dr. Heit, did he do a</p> <p>5 procedure to remove the mesh from the</p> <p>6 bladder neck?</p> <p>7 A. Yes, he did.</p> <p>8 Q. Do you agree with Dr. Heit's</p> <p>9 decision to do that?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>11 Q. What happened in particular</p> <p>12 to Mrs. Hammons' complaints of</p> <p>13 incontinence after Dr. Heit did his</p> <p>14 procedures in the end of 2012 and early</p> <p>15 2013?</p> <p>16 A. They resolved.</p> <p>17 Q. Have you seen any indication</p> <p>18 in the medical records, since early 2013,</p> <p>19 that Mrs. Hammons has had any complaints</p> <p>20 of incontinence the likes of which she</p> <p>21 had before she saw Dr. Heit?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Have you reviewed Mrs.</p> <p>24 Hammons' sworn testimony on the issue of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 133</p> <p>1 A. This is a consultation note</p> <p>2 from Dr. Heit.</p> <p>3 Q. And to whom is it sent?</p> <p>4 A. It was sent to Dr. Lackey.</p> <p>5 Q. And does -- what's the date</p> <p>6 of it?</p> <p>7 A. January of 2013.</p> <p>8 Q. Does Dr. Heit inform Dr.</p> <p>9 Lackey here of some of the testing that</p> <p>10 he's done on his patient, Patricia</p> <p>11 Hammons?</p> <p>12 A. He does.</p> <p>13 Q. Does that include an</p> <p>14 assessment of bladder capacity?</p> <p>15 A. It does.</p> <p>16 Q. And is that under the first</p> <p>17 paragraph?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. And towards the end of that</p> <p>20 paragraph, what does Dr. Heit say is Mrs.</p> <p>21 Hammons bladder capacity?</p> <p>22 A. He says that her capacity is</p> <p>23 normal.</p> <p>24 Q. Have you seen any indication</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 134</p> <p>1 from any of her treating physicians, 2 after January of 2013, to suggest any 3 change in Mrs. Hammons' bladder capacity? 4 A. No. 5 Q. What does this tell you, as 6 a specialist in this field, as to whether 7 or not Mrs. Hammons has low bladder 8 compliance? 9 A. That she didn't have it. 10 Q. Have you seen any indication 11 in the medical records that any of Mrs. 12 Hammons' treating physicians have 13 diagnosed her with low bladder 14 compliance? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Now, to the extent Mrs. 17 Hammons has reports today of feelings of 18 urgency, that she has to use the restroom 19 more frequently, what's that called in 20 urogynecology? 21 A. Overactive bladder. 22 Q. Are there various factors 23 that can lead a patient to develop 24 overactive bladder?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 136</p> <p>1 described? 2 A. I haven't. 3 Q. Dr. Zipper opined that Mrs. 4 Hammons is at risk for future kidney 5 injury. 6 Are you familiar with that 7 testimony? 8 A. I am. 9 Q. And have you formed a view 10 as to whether Dr. Zipper is correct or 11 not? 12 A. Yes. 13 MR. SLATER: One second, 14 objection. Not expressed in the 15 report. 16 BY MR. ISMAIL: 17 Q. Dr. Lowman, can you please 18 tell us what your opinion is as to Dr. 19 Zipper's suggestion that Mrs. Hammons is 20 at risk for future kidney problems? 21 A. I think that's ridiculous. 22 Q. Why do you say that? 23 A. Because impaired compliance 24 of the bladder has got to be very severe</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 135</p> <p>1 A. There are. 2 Q. What are some of those? 3 A. The most common is irritant 4 exposure; so exposure to things that 5 irritate the bladder and cause it to be 6 overly contractive. That would include 7 coffee, tea, sodas, alcohol, carbonated 8 beverages, tobacco. 9 Having pelvic organ prolapse 10 in particular, a cystocele, is associated 11 with irrelevant -- we call it irritated 12 voiding symptoms or overactive bladder as 13 well. 14 Q. Are there medications that 15 can be offered to a patient to help treat 16 these symptoms of having to go more 17 frequently? 18 A. Yes, there are. 19 Q. Have you seen any indication 20 in the medical records, following Dr. 21 Heit's treatment of Mrs. Hammons, that 22 she's been offered or has taken any of 23 these medications to treat this 24 overactive bladder symptom you've</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 137</p> <p>1 in order for it to lead to kidney 2 failure, so severe that the treating 3 physicians often consider diversion, is 4 what we call it, but, basically, moving 5 urine that goes to the bladder to urine 6 that goes to the bowel. 7 Q. Have you seen any 8 indication, Dr. Lowman, that any 9 physician has diagnosed Patricia Hammons 10 with the severe bladder compliance 11 condition that you've just described? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Does Mrs. Hammons, today, 14 have any compromised renal function? 15 A. No. 16 Q. In terms of the most recent 17 testing done, how is her kidney function? 18 A. It's normal. 19 Q. Doctor, we talked before 20 about that a patient can present with 21 multiple organ prolapse. 22 Do you recall that 23 discussion? 24 A. Uh-huh.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 138</p> <p>1 Q. Yes?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Are patients who developed</p> <p>4 prolapse in one -- with one organ at an</p> <p>5 increased risk for developing it in other</p> <p>6 organs?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. If a patient has prolapse</p> <p>9 in -- with multiple organs, do you try to</p> <p>10 treat all those prolapses when you're a</p> <p>11 treating physician?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Why?</p> <p>14 A. Because it makes sense to</p> <p>15 treat everything that's broken at the</p> <p>16 time that you're treating pelvic organ</p> <p>17 prolapse.</p> <p>18 But, furthermore, it -- if</p> <p>19 you don't treat it, it's likely to</p> <p>20 progress.</p> <p>21 Q. So what are the consequences</p> <p>22 of leaving a particular prolapse</p> <p>23 untreated in a patient?</p> <p>24 A. It kind of -- you know, it</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 140</p> <p>1 failing to treat a prolapse that is</p> <p>2 presenting to a physician?</p> <p>3 A. It may progress.</p> <p>4 Q. Now, we already looked at a</p> <p>5 record, and I'll put it back up on the</p> <p>6 screen, that Dr. Baker, before the</p> <p>7 PROLIFT®, assessed that Mrs. Hammons had</p> <p>8 multiorgan prolapse; is that correct?</p> <p>9 A. That's correct.</p> <p>10 Q. One of which was the bladder</p> <p>11 prolapse; is that right?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>13 Q. And was the PROLIFT® the</p> <p>14 procedure he did to support that?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And you already indicated</p> <p>17 that she had a uterine prolapse or an</p> <p>18 apical prolapse?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Was there any treatment</p> <p>21 offered to Mrs. Hammons at this point to</p> <p>22 treat that prolapse?</p> <p>23 A. There was not.</p> <p>24 Q. You also indicated that she</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 139</p> <p>1 depends on the compartment that you're</p> <p>2 talking about.</p> <p>3 If you're talking about the</p> <p>4 apex, you put that patient at risk for</p> <p>5 developing prolapse in alternative</p> <p>6 compartments, because apical prolapse, or</p> <p>7 not supporting the apex, makes it very</p> <p>8 difficult to support whatever compartment</p> <p>9 you're trying to support, either the</p> <p>10 anterior compartment or the posterior</p> <p>11 compartment.</p> <p>12 If it's, say, just the</p> <p>13 posterior compartment, the major risk is</p> <p>14 that that compartment might progress; if</p> <p>15 there's a mild prolapse there, it might</p> <p>16 get worse.</p> <p>17 If you don't treat the</p> <p>18 apical part, and you're -- say you're --</p> <p>19 let me start over.</p> <p>20 Q. Let me start with a new</p> <p>21 question. I'll withdraw the prior</p> <p>22 question and start with a new question.</p> <p>23 A. Okay.</p> <p>24 Q. What are the consequences of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 141</p> <p>1 had a rectocele in May of 2009.</p> <p>2 Was there any surgical</p> <p>3 repair offered of that prolapse?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Now, subsequent to Dr.</p> <p>6 Baker's procedure, did Mrs. Hammons</p> <p>7 present to another physician with a</p> <p>8 prolapse of a different organ?</p> <p>9 A. Could you repeat the</p> <p>10 question for me?</p> <p>11 Q. Sure.</p> <p>12 Subsequent to Dr. Baker's</p> <p>13 procedure, did Mrs. Hammons see a</p> <p>14 different physician because she developed</p> <p>15 prolapse in a different organ?</p> <p>16 A. She did.</p> <p>17 Q. And who was that physician?</p> <p>18 A. Dr. Lackey.</p> <p>19 Q. What type of prolapse did</p> <p>20 Dr. Lackey diagnose?</p> <p>21 A. A rectocele.</p> <p>22 Q. Did Dr. Lackey do a surgical</p> <p>23 procedure to repair the rectocele?</p> <p>24 A. He did.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 142</p> <p>1 Q. What type of procedure did 2 he do? 3 A. He did a traditional repair 4 called a posterior colporrhaphy. 5 Q. Is that the native tissue 6 surgery that the jury's heard about? 7 A. Yes, it is. 8 Q. At that same time, did Dr. 9 Lackey find yet another prolapse in 10 connection with the surgery he did on 11 Mrs. Hammons? 12 A. He did. 13 Q. What is that? 14 A. An enterocele. 15 Q. What kind of organ prolapse 16 is that? 17 A. It's bowel prolapse. 18 Q. Did Dr. Lackey repair that 19 prolapse in the same procedure? 20 A. He did. 21 Q. Now, Dr. Lowman, did Mrs. 22 Hammons' use or implantation of a 23 PROLIFT® cause her to develop a 24 rectocele?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 144</p> <p>1 instead -- withdrawn. 2 What does it tell you, that 3 Mrs. Hammons has developed prolapse in 4 multiple organs, the bladder, the rectum, 5 the bowel and the apex? 6 A. It's just an indication of 7 the severity of her pelvic floor 8 dysfunction. 9 Q. And when you say it's "an 10 indication of the severity of her pelvic 11 floor dysfunction," what do you mean by 12 that? 13 A. I mean that she has so many 14 risk factors for developing pelvic organ 15 prolapse. Part of that is pelvic floor 16 dysfunction, sort of the fact that her 17 connective tissues aren't working 18 appropriately to hold her organs up. 19 That affects the pelvis globally. Even 20 though it's just manifesting in the 21 anterior compartment initially, the other 22 compartments are also at risk. 23 Q. Now, did Dr. Heit, I think 24 you indicated he did a procedure, as</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 143</p> <p>1 A. No, it did not. 2 Q. Why do you say that? 3 A. She had a rectocele at the 4 time of the PROLIFT® procedure. 5 Q. Did the PROLIFT® cause the 6 rectocele to get worse? 7 A. No, it didn't. 8 Q. Why do you say that? 9 A. Because fixing one 10 compartment doesn't cause or worsen 11 prolapse in other compartments. 12 Q. Did the PROLIFT® cause Mrs. 13 Hammons to develop the bowel prolapse? 14 A. No, it didn't. 15 Q. Is that for the same reasons 16 you've just described? 17 A. Right. 18 Q. Did you see any indication 19 in the medical records that any of Mrs. 20 Hammons' treating physicians assessed 21 that the PROLIFT® was the cause of either 22 the bowel prolapse or the rectocele? 23 A. No. 24 Q. What does it tell you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 145</p> <p>1 well, to provide surgical repair of one 2 of the prolapses Mrs. Hammons had? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. So I think we started this 5 discussion a while ago mentioning the 6 fact that Mrs. Hammons has had three 7 different types of prolapse procedures; 8 is that correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. One of which was the 11 PROLIFT®? 12 A. Right. 13 Q. One of which was the native 14 tissue surgery? 15 A. Right. 16 Q. And another of which was 17 using a graft from a pig to support her 18 organs; is that correct? 19 A. That's correct. 20 Q. Of the three surgeries that 21 Mrs. Hammons had, did any of them fail? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Which ones? 24 A. All except the PROLIFT®.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 146</p> <p>1 Q. The native tissue surgery 2 that Dr. Lackey did, did that result in a 3 recurrence? 4 A. It did. 5 Q. The pig graft procedure that 6 Dr. Heit did, did that ultimately fail, 7 too? 8 A. It did. 9 Q. Up until the time that Dr. 10 Heit removed the PROLIFT®, had the 11 PROLIFT® failed? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Is it surprising to you that 14 Dr. Lackey's native tissue surgery 15 failed? 16 A. It's not, no. 17 Q. Why? 18 A. For the reasons that I just 19 discussed. The fact that she has so many 20 risk factors for recurrence. 21 Q. Is it surprising to you that 22 even the biologic graft that Dr. Heit did 23 failed? 24 A. It's not.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 148</p> <p>1 Q. Is vaginal atrophy 2 associated with menopause and the loss of 3 estrogen? 4 A. It is. 5 Q. Did Mrs. Hammons, over time, 6 have multiple vaginal surgeries? 7 A. She did. 8 Q. The vaginal hysterectomy 9 that Mrs. Hammons had, is that associated 10 with dyspareunia? 11 A. It can be. 12 Q. The native tissue surgery 13 that Dr. Lackey did, is that associated 14 with dyspareunia? 15 A. It is. 16 Q. The surgery that Dr. Heit 17 did, is that associated with dyspareunia? 18 A. It is. 19 Q. And you've already described 20 for us that you have looked at this 21 question yourself as to whether 22 dyspareunia is associated with the 23 PROLIFT®, correct? 24 A. Right.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 147</p> <p>1 Q. Dr. Lowman, I want to now 2 turn to the question of dyspareunia. 3 A. Okay. 4 Q. In your patients, do you see 5 complaints related to pain with 6 intercourse? 7 A. I do. 8 Q. What are some of the factors 9 that can lead a woman to develop pain 10 with intercourse? 11 A. Vaginal atrophy, levator 12 myalgia, interstitial cystitis, prior 13 surgeries. 14 Q. Can a prolapse itself lead 15 to painful sexual intercourse? 16 A. It can. 17 Q. Did Mrs. Hammons have some 18 of those very risk factors that you just 19 described? 20 A. She did. 21 Q. Did you see any indication 22 in the medical records that Mrs. Hammons 23 had vaginal atrophy? 24 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 149</p> <p>1 Q. Now, when did Mrs. Hammons 2 first report dyspareunia to one of her 3 physicians? 4 A. She first reported 5 dyspareunia to Dr. Baker at her postop 6 follow-up 11 weeks after her PROLIFT® 7 surgery. 8 Q. Okay. So I'm now providing 9 you Defense Exhibit-10016.10, and ask if 10 you can confirm this is a medical record 11 you reviewed. 12 And tell the members of the 13 jury what it is. 14 A. This is a medical record 15 that I reviewed. This is a physical 16 examination note, or a progress note, by 17 Dr. Baker. 18 Q. Does this relate at all to 19 this question of when Mrs. Hammons first 20 reported dyspareunia? 21 A. It does. This is the first 22 instance of they are -- or at least it 23 being documented that she was reporting 24 dyspareunia.</p>

38 (Pages 146 to 149)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 150</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. So the date is July 2 20th, 2009; is that correct? 3 A. That's correct. 4 Q. And does Dr. Baker document 5 Mrs. Hammons' complaints and his findings 6 on that date? 7 A. He does. 8 Q. Did Dr. Baker do a vaginal 9 exam on this day? 10 A. He did. 11 Q. Dr. Lowman, when you're 12 examining a patient who has reported 13 pain, do you sometimes attempt to 14 reproduce the pain? 15 A. Yes, we do. 16 Q. Why do you do that? 17 A. It gives us an indication of 18 the cause of the pain. 19 Q. Did Dr. Baker do that in 20 this case? 21 A. He did. 22 Q. Does the particular spot or 23 location that leads to pain, does it help 24 tell you, as a doctor, what's going on</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 152</p> <p>1 Mrs. Hammons was experiencing painful 2 sexual intercourse in July of 2009? 3 A. I think the most likely -- 4 the most likely reason that she was 5 experiencing pain at that time was from 6 her vaginal cuff incision -- 7 Q. And -- 8 A. -- from the hysterectomy. 9 Q. So the vaginal cuff 10 incision. 11 Which of the surgical 12 procedures that Dr. Baker did required 13 the vaginal cuff incision? 14 A. The vaginal hysterectomy. 15 Q. And why do you say it most 16 likely is related to that procedure 17 rather than the PROLIFT®? 18 A. Because he reports that the 19 pain is on the back, which is in the 20 opposite compartment where the PROLIFT® 21 was placed. And he reports that it's at 22 the cuff. 23 Q. So is the -- I think we 24 looked earlier at that anatomical</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 151</p> <p>1 with that patient? 2 A. It does. 3 Q. Did Dr. Baker document in 4 this record where he was able to 5 reproduce Mrs. Hammons' pain? 6 A. He did. 7 Q. And can you tell the jury 8 where that was? 9 A. He said that the pain is on 10 the back cuff. 11 Q. Is that what I've 12 highlighted here in this record? 13 A. It is. 14 Q. When we've talked about the 15 back cuff, is that -- is that the vaginal 16 cuff you told the jury about? 17 A. Right. 18 Q. Okay. Is this finding of 19 Dr. Baker significant to you in 20 understanding what was causing Mrs. 21 Hammons' pain on that day? 22 A. It is. 23 Q. What do you believe, Doctor, 24 was the most likely explanation for why</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 153</p> <p>1 drawing. 2 A. Uh-huh. 3 Q. If we look back at this 4 drawing here, the PROLIFT® is placed at 5 the front? 6 A. That's right. 7 Q. And where is the back cuff 8 in this drawing? 9 A. Right there. Right where 10 you're indicating it. 11 Q. So to the right of where the 12 stitches are located? 13 A. Right. Or it can even be a 14 little further, that whole curve is 15 considered the back cuff. 16 Q. Okay. And is that location 17 of pain consistent with the incision done 18 for the hysterectomy? 19 A. It is. 20 Q. Is it at all surprising to 21 you to have a patient who attempted 22 intercourse six weeks after a vaginal 23 hysterectomy reporting pain? 24 A. That's not surprising.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 154</p> <p>1 Q. When did Mrs. Hammons next 2 report pain with sexual activity? 3 A. She next reported pain when 4 she presented to Dr. Lackey. 5 Q. Was that at the end of 2009? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. I'm now handing you what 8 we've marked as Defense Exhibit-10043.4. 9 Dr. Lowman, is this a record 10 you reviewed and considered in this case? 11 A. It is. 12 Q. Can you tell the jury what 13 it is? 14 A. This is a progress note by 15 Dr. Lackey. 16 Q. And the date of it? 17 A. November 30th, 2009. 18 Q. Did Mrs. Hammons report to 19 Dr. Lackey pain with sexual activity on 20 this -- at this visit? 21 A. She did. 22 Q. Now, did Mrs. Hammons tell 23 Dr. Lackey about her prior surgery with 24 Dr. Baker?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 156</p> <p>1 A. He did. 2 Q. Now, did you review Dr. 3 Lackey's deposition? 4 A. I did. 5 Q. Was Dr. Lackey asked, and 6 provided sworn testimony on this issue? 7 A. He did. 8 Q. Do you recall what Dr. 9 Lackey testified to was -- what was his 10 belief as to what was causing Mrs. 11 Hammons' pain, towards the ends of 2009, 12 with sexual activity? 13 A. It was his opinion that her 14 pain was being caused by the prolapse. 15 Q. Did Dr. Lackey also mention 16 that atrophy may be -- vaginal atrophy 17 may be contributing to her pain? 18 A. Yes, he did. 19 Q. Dr. Lowman, do you see any 20 reason to disagree with Dr. Lackey's 21 conclusion about his own patient and what 22 was causing her pain with sexual 23 activity? 24 A. No.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 155</p> <p>1 A. She did. 2 Q. And is that documented here? 3 A. It is. 4 Q. Can you direct us to where 5 that is? 6 A. In the beginning of his 7 assessment, he says that she had a 8 hysterectomy and bladder repair in May of 9 this year. The uterus was coming out and 10 the bladder was dropped. She thinks they 11 used mesh and those symptoms are better. 12 Q. Did Dr. Lackey do an 13 examination on that date as to this 14 question of whether the mesh was 15 adequately supporting Mrs. Hammons' 16 bladder? 17 A. He did. 18 Q. And what did he assess on 19 that date? 20 A. He said that her bladder is 21 well supported. 22 Q. Did Dr. Lackey also assess 23 what he believed was causing Mrs. 24 Hammons' pain with sexual activity?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 157</p> <p>1 Q. Can vaginal atrophy lead to 2 pain? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Can a severe rectocele, the 5 likes of which Mrs. Hammons had, lead to 6 pain with sexual activity? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And you've already described 9 for the jury that Dr. Lackey did a 10 surgery to help correct the prolapse that 11 Mrs. Hammons had developed in other 12 organs outside of the bladder, correct? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. In 2010, did Mrs. Hammons 15 report to any of her healthcare providers 16 any complaints of dyspareunia? 17 A. Not that I'm aware of. 18 Q. In 2011, did Mrs. Hammons 19 report to any of her healthcare providers 20 any complaints of dyspareunia? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Now, we already discussed 23 with the jury Dr. Heit's treatment of 24 Mrs. Hammons, beginning in the summer of</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 158</p> <p>1 2012.</p> <p>2 Do you recall that?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. To the extent that Mrs.</p> <p>5 Hammons was sexually active in that</p> <p>6 period of time, what do you believe would</p> <p>7 be the factors that would cause her to</p> <p>8 have pain with sexual activity?</p> <p>9 And, again, we're talking</p> <p>10 about the period of time around Dr.</p> <p>11 Heit's treatment, when he found the mesh</p> <p>12 rolled and bunched.</p> <p>13 A. I think her painful</p> <p>14 intercourse was most likely, at that</p> <p>15 time, multifactorial, for all of the</p> <p>16 reasons that we just talked about. So</p> <p>17 she demonstrated vaginal atrophy at the</p> <p>18 time that she presented to Dr. Heit.</p> <p>19 She demonstrated stage III</p> <p>20 prolapse at the time that she presented</p> <p>21 to Dr. Heit. He also described her</p> <p>22 having a foreshortened vagina. All of</p> <p>23 those things can contribute to</p> <p>24 dyspareunia.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 160</p> <p>1 A. It is.</p> <p>2 Q. Can you tell the jury what</p> <p>3 this is?</p> <p>4 A. This is Dr. Heit's postop</p> <p>5 assessment in April of 2013.</p> <p>6 Q. When you say postop, that's</p> <p>7 after the operations he performed?</p> <p>8 A. After the operations he</p> <p>9 performed, yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Was this Dr. Heit's last</p> <p>11 visit with Mrs. Hammons?</p> <p>12 A. It is.</p> <p>13 Q. Now, so we have at the top</p> <p>14 April 22nd, 2013; is that correct?</p> <p>15 A. That's correct.</p> <p>16 Q. Did Dr. Heit do a physical</p> <p>17 examination on this date?</p> <p>18 A. He did.</p> <p>19 Q. And what did he note?</p> <p>20 A. He noted a normal vagina,</p> <p>21 other than atrophy. No tenderness on</p> <p>22 examination.</p> <p>23 Q. And is that significant to</p> <p>24 you?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 159</p> <p>1 And he did palpate her mesh</p> <p>2 and reproduce pain there, so I do think</p> <p>3 that was likely contributing to her</p> <p>4 dyspareunia as well.</p> <p>5 MR. ISMAIL: We need to</p> <p>6 change the tape.</p> <p>7 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Going off</p> <p>8 the record at 4:20 p.m.</p> <p>9 - - -</p> <p>10 (Whereupon, a brief recess</p> <p>11 was taken.)</p> <p>12 - - -</p> <p>13 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: We're</p> <p>14 back on the record at 4:28 p.m.</p> <p>15 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>16 Q. Dr. Lowman, did -- I want to</p> <p>17 turn now to the period of time after Dr.</p> <p>18 Heit did his procedures, the end of 2012,</p> <p>19 early 2013, okay?</p> <p>20 A. Okay.</p> <p>21 Q. I'm going to hand you what</p> <p>22 we marked as Defense Exhibit 10039.3.</p> <p>23 Is this a medical record you</p> <p>24 reviewed in this case?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 161</p> <p>1 A. It is.</p> <p>2 Q. Tell us why.</p> <p>3 A. Because she initially</p> <p>4 presented with tenderness on examination</p> <p>5 and now is not, after having excised the</p> <p>6 mesh.</p> <p>7 She also has vaginal</p> <p>8 atrophy.</p> <p>9 Q. Is vaginal atrophy that</p> <p>10 condition that you've described as being</p> <p>11 associated with painful sex?</p> <p>12 A. It is.</p> <p>13 Q. Did Dr. Heit, in this visit,</p> <p>14 give any advice to Mrs. Hammons as to</p> <p>15 whether or not he believed she could</p> <p>16 resume sexual activity?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, he did.</p> <p>18 Q. And what did he document</p> <p>19 here?</p> <p>20 A. Okay to proceed with coitus.</p> <p>21 Q. Is that -- what does that</p> <p>22 mean in non --</p> <p>23 A. Coitus is sexual activity.</p> <p>24 Q. And is that finding or is</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 162</p> <p>1 that recommendation significant to you in 2 any way? 3 A. It is. 4 Q. Tell us why. 5 A. I think that Dr. Heit is 6 basically saying, you know, the problems 7 that you presented to me with are now 8 resolved, it's fine for you to 9 continue -- or to resume your usual 10 activities. 11 Q. Since early 2013, Dr. 12 Lowman, have you seen any indication 13 that -- withdrawn. 14 In this record that we're 15 looking at here, did Dr. Heit document 16 any concern that Mrs. Hammons -- 17 withdrawn. 18 Do you have an opinion, Dr. 19 Lowman, as to whether or not mesh was 20 causing Mrs. Hammons any pain with 21 intercourse after her care and treatment 22 by Dr. Heit? 23 A. That would be unlikely, no. 24 Q. And what do you base that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 164</p> <p>1 not feel like that condition currently 2 exists. 3 So if she does have pain 4 with intercourse at this time, it is most 5 likely not related to the mesh. 6 Q. If Mrs. Hammons is sexually 7 active since her treatment with Dr. Heit 8 and is reporting pain, what do you 9 believe to be the most likely explanation 10 for that pain? 11 A. All of the other potential 12 things that we talked about, which would 13 include vaginal atrophy, the fact that 14 she may or may not have a shortened 15 vaginal length, and the multiple 16 surgeries that she has been exposed to. 17 Dr. Jolet, in her 18 evaluation, also documented the condition 19 of levator myalgia, which is where the 20 muscles around the vagina spasm, and that 21 can cause pain with intercourse as well. 22 Q. How about going forward, Dr. 23 Lowman, is there any reason to believe 24 that Mrs. Hammons' implantation with a</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 163</p> <p>1 on? 2 A. My clinical experience, the 3 evaluation of mesh complications in the 4 literature, and Dr. Heit's assessment. 5 Q. Now, as of April of 2013, 6 had Dr. Heit done procedures to remove 7 the mesh from the vagina? 8 A. He did. 9 Q. And is that significant to 10 you in considering whether or not, after 11 his care and treatment, Mrs. Hammons' 12 prior use of a PROLIFT® had any relation 13 to complaints of painful sexual activity? 14 A. Current complaints? 15 Q. Correct. 16 A. You're asking -- no. 17 Q. Tell us -- tell us why that 18 is significant. 19 A. It's significant because Dr. 20 Heit's assessment was that he felt that 21 the rolled and bunched mesh was 22 contributing to her pain. After he 23 excised the mesh, he's communicating in 24 this note, in my opinion, that he does</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 165</p> <p>1 PROLIFT® in 2009 would cause her painful 2 intercourse in the future? 3 MR. SLATER: One second, 4 counsel. I just want to move 5 and -- object and move to strike 6 the last answer. Reference to Dr. 7 Jolet's exam by this witness is 8 inappropriate, since that is a 9 defense expert who is not 10 testifying in trial. 11 MR. ISMAIL: Let me re-ask a 12 prior question. 13 BY MR. ISMAIL: 14 Q. Dr. Lowman, I guess the 15 judge will decide whether the first 16 answer is acceptable or not. But let me 17 re-ask it and ask that you not make 18 reference to Dr. Jolet, okay? 19 A. Okay. 20 Q. If Mrs. Hammons is sexually 21 active since her treatment with Dr. Heit 22 and is reporting pain, what do you 23 believe the most likely explanation for 24 that pain to be?</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 166</p> <p>1 A. The potential conditions 2 that she currently has, or at least did 3 have at that time, that may lead to her 4 having dyspareunia are vaginal atrophy, a 5 foreshortened vagina, and Dr. Zipper 6 testified that she had pain with 7 palpation of the anterior vaginal wall on 8 his exam. 9 That, coupled with urgency 10 and frequency, is also consistent with 11 interstitial cystitis, which is a 12 condition that can cause painful 13 intercourse. 14 Q. Now, does -- 15 MR. SLATER: Move to strike 16 that answer also. The 17 interstitial cystitis opinion, 18 which has absolutely no basis 19 whatsoever. That's never been 20 found by any doctor. 21 BY MR. ISMAIL: 22 Q. Doctor, do you believe that 23 since Mrs. Hammons' treatment with Dr. 24 Heit, has there been documentation of her</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 168</p> <p>1 A. No. 2 Q. Does that include Dr. 3 Zipper? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Since January of 2013, has 6 any doctor ever noted that mesh was 7 visible in Mrs. Hammons' case? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Does that include Dr. 10 Zipper? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Are those findings 13 significant to you in answering the 14 question of whether mesh is playing any 15 role in any symptoms that Mrs. Hammons is 16 reporting currently? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Tell us why. 19 A. Because if the presence of 20 mesh is causing dyspareunia, removing the 21 mesh usually resolves the dyspareunia. 22 Q. And the fact that there's no 23 mesh palpable or visible in Mrs. Hammons 24 since 2013, is that a significant</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 167</p> <p>1 having vaginal atrophy? 2 A. Since the treatment of Dr. 3 Heit? Yes. 4 Q. Does -- do you believe that 5 Mrs. Hammons' vaginal atrophy to be 6 contributing to her reports of pain with 7 any sexual activity that she's engaged in 8 since Dr. Heit's treatment? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Do you believe that the 11 procedures, the surgical procedures he's 12 undertaken, specifically the vaginal 13 hysterectomy and the native tissue 14 surgery of Dr. Lackey, to be contributing 15 to any pain that Mrs. Hammons may be 16 experiencing since her treatment with Dr. 17 Heit? 18 A. Could you ask that question 19 again? 20 Q. Yes. 21 Let me ask it this way: 22 Since January of 2013, has any doctor 23 ever found, on examination, that he or 24 she could feel mesh in Mrs. Hammons?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 169</p> <p>1 finding? 2 A. It is. 3 Q. Does that help answer this 4 question of whether or not the mesh is 5 causing Mrs. Hammons any symptoms since 6 early 2013? 7 A. It does. 8 Q. Now, the jury has seen 9 reference to these straps or arms of an 10 anterior PROLIFT®. 11 You're obviously familiar 12 with what the PROLIFT® looks like, 13 correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 MR. SLATER: Objection. 16 There's no discussion of any 17 issues with the arms in the 18 report. 19 BY MR. ISMAIL: 20 Q. The jury has seen a surgical 21 video, at least a portion of it, of 22 implantation of a PROLIFT®. 23 You're obviously familiar 24 with the PROLIFT® procedure?</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 170</p> <p>1 A. I am.</p> <p>2 Q. Now, the straps that are</p> <p>3 part of the PROLIFT® as it comes out of</p> <p>4 the box, is that entire strap still in</p> <p>5 Mrs. Hammons?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. Why is do you say that?</p> <p>8 A. Because a significant</p> <p>9 portion of the strap is cut at the time</p> <p>10 of surgery.</p> <p>11 Q. So if the jury saw a video</p> <p>12 in which the arms are pulled through</p> <p>13 these plastic tubes called a cannula --</p> <p>14 A. Right.</p> <p>15 Q. -- what happens next in the</p> <p>16 surgery?</p> <p>17 A. Once the mesh is</p> <p>18 appropriately positioned, the cannulas</p> <p>19 are removed and the mesh is cut at the</p> <p>20 level of the patient's skin.</p> <p>21 Q. So if, during Dr. Zipper's</p> <p>22 examination, the PROLIFT® out of the box</p> <p>23 was held up to the jury and it was</p> <p>24 suggested that the strap, or the entire</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 172</p> <p>1 mesh contraction and mesh complications,</p> <p>2 it is documented that the majority of the</p> <p>3 pain that is caused in that situation is</p> <p>4 from tension across the mesh body from</p> <p>5 the mesh arms.</p> <p>6 So if you relieve the</p> <p>7 connection or relieve that tension across</p> <p>8 the mesh, then you are likely to relieve</p> <p>9 the patient's symptoms.</p> <p>10 MR. SLATER: Objection.</p> <p>11 Move to strike. Improper use of</p> <p>12 medical literature.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: That's been my</p> <p>14 clinical experience as well.</p> <p>15 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>16 Q. Dr. Lowman, in your clinical</p> <p>17 practice, have you had experience</p> <p>18 treating women and providing relief for</p> <p>19 pain of dyspareunia?</p> <p>20 A. I have.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you see any indication,</p> <p>22 since Dr. Heit's treatment with Mrs.</p> <p>23 Hammons, that she's ever been offered</p> <p>24 treatment for dyspareunia?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 171</p> <p>1 arm of the mesh is still in Mrs. Hammons,</p> <p>2 is that accurate?</p> <p>3 A. That's misleading --</p> <p>4 MR. SLATER: Objection.</p> <p>5 Mischaracterizes and foundation.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: That would be</p> <p>7 inaccurate.</p> <p>8 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>9 Q. Now, is the strap that -- is</p> <p>10 there a portion of that arm or strap</p> <p>11 that's still in Mrs. Hammons,</p> <p>12 potentially?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Is that in contact with the</p> <p>15 vagina?</p> <p>16 A. Not according to Dr. Heit's</p> <p>17 testimony or his operative report.</p> <p>18 Q. Is there any reason to</p> <p>19 expect that that small portion of the</p> <p>20 strap would cause Mrs. Hammons any</p> <p>21 problems going forward?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Why do you say that?</p> <p>24 A. In the studies that evaluate</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 173</p> <p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. What types of treatments are</p> <p>3 you familiar with in women who have</p> <p>4 reported pain with sexual activity?</p> <p>5 A. Oh, there are several. It</p> <p>6 depends on the diagnosis. If a patient</p> <p>7 presents with interstitial cystitis,</p> <p>8 which is definitely a real condition, the</p> <p>9 jury can Google it, but it's there --</p> <p>10 Q. Let's start over. That's</p> <p>11 going to cause the judge to be upset. So</p> <p>12 let's start over.</p> <p>13 A. It's real.</p> <p>14 Q. I know.</p> <p>15 A. He said I'm making it up.</p> <p>16 Q. We're not inviting the jury</p> <p>17 to Google anything. So we'll start over</p> <p>18 with a new question, okay?</p> <p>19 A. Fine.</p> <p>20 Q. What types of treatments are</p> <p>21 available for women who have reports of</p> <p>22 dyspareunia?</p> <p>23 A. There are several</p> <p>24 treatments. It depends on the diagnosis</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 174</p> <p>1 causing the dyspareunia. In the case of 2 interstitial cystitis, we use several 3 different medications. 4 You can perform cystoscopy 5 with hydrodistention. I mean, there are 6 a number of different treatment options. 7 In the case of levator 8 myalgia, the usual therapies include 9 physical therapy. We can inject sort of 10 numbing medication, what we call trigger 11 point injections, to help relieve pain in 12 that situation. We can actually inject 13 Botox into the muscles themselves to 14 relieve the spasm that's causing the 15 pain. 16 So it just depends on what 17 the cause is. 18 Q. Have you had success in 19 treating women who have reports of 20 dyspareunia? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. I want to turn now to this 23 discussion of vaginal length. You 24 mentioned that in one of your answers a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 176</p> <p>1 Q. The -- you mentioned that 2 there was no measure of total vaginal 3 length before Dr. Baker's surgeries, 4 correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. If we were to assume that 7 Mrs. Hammons had a 10 centimeter vaginal 8 length, would the vaginal hysterectomy 9 and the native tissue surgery alone be 10 sufficient to explain her current vaginal 11 length? 12 MR. SLATER: Objection. 13 THE WITNESS: They would. 14 BY MR. ISMAIL: 15 Q. And what do you base that 16 upon? 17 A. Upon the literature and my 18 clinical experience. 19 Q. Now, just a few more 20 questions, Dr. Lowman. 21 You've discussed with the 22 jury several opinions that you've offered 23 today, both about the PROLIFT® device and 24 procedure and Mrs. Hammons in particular.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 175</p> <p>1 moment ago, okay? 2 A. Okay. 3 Q. Was there a measure of total 4 vaginal length in Mrs. Hammons before Dr. 5 Baker's surgery in May of 2009? 6 A. Not that I'm aware of, no. 7 Q. When was the first time any 8 physician recorded a measure of total 9 vaginal length for Mrs. Hammons? 10 A. Dr. Heit's evaluation. 11 Q. And do you recall what Dr. 12 Heit measured? 13 A. He said it was 7 14 centimeters. 15 Q. Now, did Mrs. Hammons, prior 16 to seeing Dr. Heit, undergo certain 17 surgeries that would be expected to 18 reduce her total vaginal length? 19 A. She did. 20 Q. What were those surgeries? 21 A. Namely, the vaginal 22 hysterectomy that she had, as well as the 23 enterocele repair without supporting the 24 apex.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 177</p> <p>1 And I'd like to review those now, if we 2 could. 3 A. Okay. 4 Q. Dr. Lowman, based on all the 5 work that you have done, your clinical 6 experience, the literature, your work as 7 a researcher, was the PROLIFT® a safe and 8 effective option to treat Mrs. Hammons' 9 pelvic organ prolapse in May of 2009? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Based on all the work you've 12 done, your clinical experience and the 13 medical literature, did the PROLIFT® 14 cause Mrs. Hammons to develop a prolapse 15 in other organs? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Did Mrs. Hammons' initial 18 reports of painful sexual intercourse in 19 2009 have anything to do with the 20 PROLIFT®? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Is that for the reasons 23 you've described for the jury so far 24 today?</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 178</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Did mesh contraction cause</p> <p>3 Mrs. Hammons' mesh to roll and bunch</p> <p>4 under the bladder neck, as found by Dr.</p> <p>5 Heit?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. What did?</p> <p>8 A. Not supporting the vaginal</p> <p>9 apex at the time that the mesh was</p> <p>10 secured to the vaginal apex.</p> <p>11 Q. Since the removal of mesh</p> <p>12 has, the PROLIFT® caused Mrs. Hammons any</p> <p>13 complications, in your view?</p> <p>14 A. Not that the medical records</p> <p>15 demonstrate, no.</p> <p>16 Q. Does Mrs. Hammons have any</p> <p>17 ongoing complications that you believe is</p> <p>18 due to her PROLIFT®?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Have any of Mrs. Hammons'</p> <p>21 doctors diagnosed any complications from</p> <p>22 Mrs. Hammons' PROLIFT® since January of</p> <p>23 2013?</p> <p>24 A. Not that I'm aware of.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 180</p> <p>1 A. He did.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you agree with Dr.</p> <p>3 Baker's diagnosis?</p> <p>4 A. I do.</p> <p>5 Q. As to this question of</p> <p>6 whether the rectocele and atrophy caused</p> <p>7 the dyspareunia in 2009, did Dr. Lackey,</p> <p>8 in his sworn testimony, answer that</p> <p>9 question?</p> <p>10 A. He did.</p> <p>11 Q. And what was Dr. Lackey's</p> <p>12 assessment?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Do you agree with Dr.</p> <p>15 Lackey?</p> <p>16 A. I do.</p> <p>17 Q. As to whether surgical</p> <p>18 implant technique, as you've more fully</p> <p>19 described for the jury today, led to the</p> <p>20 rolling and bunching of the mesh in 2012,</p> <p>21 did Dr. Heit answer that question?</p> <p>22 A. He did.</p> <p>23 Q. And what was his assessment,</p> <p>24 as you understand the record?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 179</p> <p>1 Q. Have any of Mrs. Hammons'</p> <p>2 doctors diagnosed -- withdrawn.</p> <p>3 Have any of Mrs. Hammons'</p> <p>4 doctors assessed her to be at risk for</p> <p>5 future complications because of her</p> <p>6 PROLIFT® procedure?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Do you believe that Mrs.</p> <p>9 Hammons is at risk for any future</p> <p>10 complications from her PROLIFT®</p> <p>11 procedure?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. Dr. Lowman, I have up on the</p> <p>14 chart -- up on the screen a chart that we</p> <p>15 started with Dr. Zipper, and I'd like to</p> <p>16 go through it with you now, if I could.</p> <p>17 A. Okay.</p> <p>18 Q. As to the first question,</p> <p>19 did Mrs. Hammons have a grade 4 bladder</p> <p>20 prolapse, did you review for the jury</p> <p>21 today how Mrs. Hammons' physician, Dr.</p> <p>22 Baker, answered that question?</p> <p>23 A. I did.</p> <p>24 Q. And did he say she did?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 181</p> <p>1 A. That was his opinion.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you agree with Dr. Heit?</p> <p>3 A. I do.</p> <p>4 Q. As to this question of</p> <p>5 whether the PROLIFT® was adequately</p> <p>6 supporting Mrs. Hammons' bladder in</p> <p>7 August of 2012, did Mrs. Hammons' own</p> <p>8 physician, Dr. Heit, answer that</p> <p>9 question?</p> <p>10 A. He did.</p> <p>11 Q. What is your understanding</p> <p>12 of the record as to what Dr. Heit, Mrs.</p> <p>13 Hammons' own doctor, said about that</p> <p>14 issue?</p> <p>15 A. He doesn't indicate any</p> <p>16 concern for that.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you agree with Dr. Heit?</p> <p>18 A. I do.</p> <p>19 Q. As to the question of</p> <p>20 whether there are any future</p> <p>21 complications due to the PROLIFT®, have</p> <p>22 you seen any indications from any of the</p> <p>23 records of Mrs. Hammons' doctors that</p> <p>24 they believe Mrs. Hammons is at risk of</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 182</p> <p>1 future complications from her PROLIFT®?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you agree with Mrs.</p> <p>4 Hammons' doctors on that issue?</p> <p>5 A. I do.</p> <p>6 MR. ISMAIL: Dr. Lowman, I</p> <p>7 want to thank you for your time,</p> <p>8 and I appreciate you providing</p> <p>9 your opinions to the jury.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Thank you.</p> <p>11 MR. SLATER: Let's go off</p> <p>12 the record.</p> <p>13 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Off</p> <p>14 record at 4:46 p.m.</p> <p>15 - - -</p> <p>16 (Whereupon, a brief recess</p> <p>17 was taken.)</p> <p>18 - - -</p> <p>19 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: We're</p> <p>20 back on the record at 5:02 p.m.</p> <p>21 - - -</p> <p>22 EXAMINATION</p> <p>23 - - -</p> <p>24 BY MR. SLATER:</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 184</p> <p>1 you've spent in the past several weeks</p> <p>2 preparing for this?</p> <p>3 A. A significant amount of</p> <p>4 time. If I had to guess, maybe 40 hours.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Counsel asked you</p> <p>6 some questions about your billing rate</p> <p>7 and the time you've spent. I'd just like</p> <p>8 to go over that a little bit with you.</p> <p>9 A. Okay.</p> <p>10 Q. You said that your rate is</p> <p>11 \$400 per hour?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Actually, your rate is \$400</p> <p>14 per hour for preparation of your report</p> <p>15 and review of materials.</p> <p>16 But for when you testify, as</p> <p>17 you're testifying now, we're in a</p> <p>18 deposition, it's \$600 an hour; isn't that</p> <p>19 true?</p> <p>20 A. That's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. And you told counsel that</p> <p>22 you thought you had spent about 100 hours</p> <p>23 in this case?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 183</p> <p>1 Q. Good afternoon, Dr. Lowman.</p> <p>2 A. Good evening.</p> <p>3 Q. Good evening, you're right.</p> <p>4 It's the evening now.</p> <p>5 Doctor, I want to go over a</p> <p>6 little bit about your preparation for</p> <p>7 this deposition, this trial testimony.</p> <p>8 Did you have time to prepare</p> <p>9 for this?</p> <p>10 A. I did have time to prepare</p> <p>11 for this.</p> <p>12 Q. How much time did you spend</p> <p>13 preparing for this testimony?</p> <p>14 A. I've been spending the past</p> <p>15 several weeks preparing to testify. I</p> <p>16 was made aware, maybe -- I have to -- I'm</p> <p>17 guessing, but I think it was about two</p> <p>18 weeks ago of the likely date of the</p> <p>19 testimony.</p> <p>20 It was a last-minute</p> <p>21 decision to -- not to do that on Friday</p> <p>22 and to do that today. But I have been</p> <p>23 preparing over the last several weeks.</p> <p>24 Q. How much time would you say</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 185</p> <p>1 Q. When we met, remember we met</p> <p>2 about a month ago, November 13th, and I</p> <p>3 was able to ask you some questions?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. At that time, you told us</p> <p>6 that you had actually had two prior</p> <p>7 invoices before that time, one for</p> <p>8 \$32,400 and one for \$19,600, which was</p> <p>9 your billing up through October 15th in</p> <p>10 this matter and maybe one other matter.</p> <p>11 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>12 Q. And then you told us that --</p> <p>13 so let me ask you this: So some portion</p> <p>14 of that \$50,000 was for this case, right?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. What portion?</p> <p>17 A. I don't remember. I started</p> <p>18 evaluating this case first, and then I</p> <p>19 was asked to evaluate a different case,</p> <p>20 and then I came back to -- then was asked</p> <p>21 again to go back to this case. So it's</p> <p>22 hard for me to say that.</p> <p>23 But my best guesstimate of</p> <p>24 the time that I've spent on this case</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 186</p> <p>1 overall is about 100 hours. 2 Q. Okay. What I'm asking is 3 this: The \$50,000 you had billed for 4 time up through October 15th, you can't 5 give us any idea of how much of that 6 \$50,000 was for this case? 7 A. Not any more than what I 8 just said, no. 9 Q. Certainly, it would have 10 been at least half or more than half of 11 that, right? 12 A. No, not necessarily. A 13 great proportion of what I have been 14 reviewing has been the literature. So 15 that's been a significant amount of time, 16 and that relates to all of the cases that 17 I review. 18 Q. So a significant part of the 19 \$50,000 was for reviewing literature? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Which you've testified about 22 today? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. You told me, when I took</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 188</p> <p>1 A. Okay. 2 Q. Here you go. 3 If you go to Page 235 of 4 your deposition. 5 And on Page 235, Line 19, I 6 asked you: Since October 15, do you know 7 how many hours you've spent up through 8 today or, can you estimate, on this case, 9 on Hammons? 10 And you said: It's been 11 over 100. I don't know exactly. 12 And the question: Over 100 13 hours reviewing materials, preparing for 14 the deposition, that sort of thing? 15 Right. 16 And then I asked you: And 17 that wouldn't include today? 18 And you said: That would 19 not include today. 20 That was the deposition. 21 And then you were asked, on 22 236, Line 5: So over 100 hours at \$400 23 an hour on Hammons that you haven't 24 billed for yet?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 187</p> <p>1 your deposition in November, that since 2 October 15th, you had spent over 100 3 hours in this case at \$400 per hour up 4 till the day of the deposition. 5 Do you remember telling me 6 that? 7 A. I don't remember that 8 specifically. But that sounds about 9 right. 10 Q. So as of November 13th, you 11 had spent over -- well, let me take it 12 back. 13 You had spent some portion 14 of that \$50,000 on this case before 15 October 15, right? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And then after October 15 18 and up to the day of the deposition, 19 November 13, you had spent over 100 hours 20 more, right? 21 A. Of the total time. 22 Q. Well, you told me in the 23 deposition, and I'll have to hand you 24 your transcript here.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 189</p> <p>1 And you said: That's 2 correct. 3 Right? 4 A. That's correct. 5 Q. So as of November 13th, 6 there was over 100 hours at \$400 an hour 7 you had not billed for yet through the 8 day before that deposition, right? 9 A. Right. 10 Q. And then you did the 11 deposition in November 13th, which was 12 \$600 an hour, right? 13 A. Right. 14 Q. And then since November 13th 15 and up until today, you've spent at least 16 40 or more hours? You just told us you 17 prepared for 40 or more hours for this 18 deposition, right? 19 A. Right. 20 Q. So that gets us to 100 or 21 so, 140 plus today and the other day of 22 the deposition at \$600 an hour, that's 23 all encompassed there, right? 24 A. Yes.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 190</p> <p>1 Q. Plus whatever was the 2 portion of the first \$50,000, right? 3 A. Right. 4 Again, in the beginning of 5 this, I talk about the fact that much of 6 that, before this, was spent on two cases 7 so it was hard for me to be specific. 8 But in an effort to try to 9 give you a number, that's what I did. 10 And I think that that's fairly accurate. 11 Q. That was for before October 12 15th -- 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. -- when you said you could 15 not tell? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Right. So you haven't just 18 spent about 100 hours on this case, 19 you've actually spent at least 140 hours, 20 plus the time today and the time in the 21 deposition in November, plus whatever 22 portion of the first \$50,000 is for this 23 case, right? 24 A. That's correct.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 192</p> <p>1 A. That was my idea. 2 Q. Okay. And the article that 3 we'll talk about, maybe in a few minutes, 4 on the MRI, that was your idea? 5 A. That was Dr. Hale's idea. 6 It was our idea together, we kind of 7 talked about it together. But the way 8 that the -- the way that study developed 9 over time was more his idea. 10 Q. And Dr. Hale was an Ethicon 11 consultant for many years and was an 12 Ethicon consultant when you were training 13 with him, correct? 14 MR. ISMAIL: Objection to 15 foundation. 16 THE WITNESS: I don't know. 17 BY MR. SLATER: 18 Q. You don't know whether he 19 was an Ethicon consultant or was being 20 paid for work? 21 A. No. 22 Q. He never told you that? 23 A. No. Most program directors 24 don't discuss that with their fellows.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 191</p> <p>1 Q. Now, let's talk a little 2 about your background. 3 You have no current teaching 4 appointments, right? 5 A. Right. 6 Q. You're not a peer reviewer 7 for any medical journal, correct? 8 A. Correct. 9 Q. Your publications that you 10 talked about, they were -- they were 11 written when you were still studying as a 12 fellow, correct? 13 A. That's correct. 14 Q. And what happened was, you 15 were working under a doctor named 16 Douglass Hale, and he had ideas for some 17 studies he wanted to do and articles he 18 wanted to write, and he would involve his 19 fellows in those projects, right? 20 A. No. Those studies that I 21 talked about are studies that were my 22 ideas. 23 Q. The dyspareunia article was 24 your idea?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 193</p> <p>1 Q. Now, Dr. Hale, and I'll just 2 show you something we marked as an 3 exhibit, P-1666, that's an abstract 4 presentation of the GYNEMESH®® PS study. 5 Do you see that? 6 A. I do. 7 Q. And do you see who the 8 authors are? It's Dr. Lucente and Dr. 9 Hale, and a couple of other people? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And were you aware that Dr. 12 Hale was one of the investigators for 13 Ethicon on the GYNEMESH®® PS study? 14 A. I didn't -- I wasn't aware, 15 no. 16 Q. Now, let's go and talk about 17 Dr. Lucente a little bit. We've heard 18 his name during the trial. 19 You know Dr. Lucente, right? 20 A. I do. 21 Q. In fact, your residency you 22 did with him? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Meaning, he was a doctor at</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 194</p> <p>1 the hospital where you were doing your 2 residency? 3 A. Yes, that's correct. 4 Q. And he was one of the people 5 that trained you? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Dr. Lucente, you considered 8 to be a friend, right? 9 A. I do. 10 Q. And a colleague, right? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. In fact, you actually called 13 and spoke with Dr. Lucente about this 14 case, didn't you? 15 A. I did. 16 Q. And I think what you told us 17 is that when you called Dr. Lucente, you 18 wanted to know, why is it that Dr. 19 Zipper, who had used mesh in the past, is 20 now so against its use; that's what you 21 wanted to talk to Dr. Lucente about, 22 right? 23 A. Right. 24 Q. Now, have you seen Dr.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 196</p> <p>1 Is that okay? 2 MR. ISMAIL: That's fine. 3 - - - 4 (Whereupon, Exhibit 5 Lowman-1, September 2007 E-mail, 6 was marked for identification.) 7 - - - 8 BY MR. SLATER: 9 Q. Doctor, I'm going to hand 10 you what we marked as Exhibit Lowman-1. 11 And that's an e-mail from September of 12 2007. 13 Do you see that? 14 A. I do. 15 Q. And, in fact, you can see 16 that Vince Lucente, on September 11, 17 2007, is writing to somebody, and he's 18 talking about you. 19 Do you see that? 20 A. I do. 21 Q. And he's telling Bart 22 Pattyson, who was a professional 23 education manager at Ethicon, that Dr. 24 Hale's senior fellow, you, was a resident</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 195</p> <p>1 Zipper's testimony from the trial? 2 A. I've seen portions of it. 3 Q. Portions? 4 A. Uh-huh. 5 Q. Do you know that Dr. Zipper 6 said the reason he stopped using the mesh 7 is because of the damage he was seeing to 8 patients and the horrible complications 9 they were suffering? 10 A. Yes. 11 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 12 BY MR. SLATER: 13 Q. And you know, of course, 14 there are patients with PROLIFTS® that 15 have suffered very serious, very 16 life-changing complications; you know 17 that, right? 18 A. There have been patients 19 that have had serious complications, yes. 20 MR. SLATER: I'm going to 21 need some stickers. 22 You didn't use any? I'm 23 going to mark them with these when 24 they haven't been marked already.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 197</p> <p>1 of his and that your loyalty to him was a 2 friction point with Dr. Hale. 3 Do you see him talking about 4 that? 5 A. I do. 6 Q. And is he correct that you 7 have a great deal of loyalty to Dr. 8 Lucente? 9 MR. ISMAIL: Objection to 10 form. 11 THE WITNESS: I don't have 12 loyalty to Dr. Lucente. I respect 13 Dr. Lucente. 14 - - - 15 (Whereupon, Exhibit 16 Lowman-2, June 2009 E-mail, was 17 marked for identification.) 18 - - - 19 BY MR. SLATER: 20 Q. I'm now going to hand you 21 what we've marked as Exhibit-2. And 22 that's an e-mail in June of 2009. 23 Do you see that? 24 A. Yes, I do.</p>

50 (Pages 194 to 197)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 198</p> <p>1 Q. And it's written by somebody 2 at Ethicon named Scott Finley, who is a 3 division manager, a sales division 4 manager. 5 Do you see that? 6 A. I do. 7 Q. And he's writing to some 8 people about a program to give 9 professional education to other doctors, 10 and he talks, in the middle, about a 11 proctorship where you and Dr. Lucente 12 would perform a procedure on the 13 PROLIFT®, and other doctors would watch 14 and learn about it. 15 Do you see that? 16 A. Yes. 17 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 18 Lack of foundation. Give me a 19 minute, Dr. Lowman, to get the 20 objection in. 21 THE WITNESS: Sorry. 22 BY MR. SLATER: 23 Q. You see that that's what's 24 being discussed in the document, correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 200</p> <p>1 talking about, about this proposed 2 proctorship with you and Dr. Lucente? 3 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 4 Lack of foundation. 5 THE WITNESS: I see that. 6 BY MR. SLATER: 7 Q. Now, let's talk about your 8 own background with surgery, okay? 9 A. Okay. 10 Q. Tell me if I have my numbers 11 correct. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. You've done about 2,700 14 total operative procedures for the pelvic 15 floor. 16 Do I have that right? 17 A. That's right. 18 Q. And in those 2,700, you have 19 used mesh in about 1,200 of them? 20 A. That's correct. 21 Q. And that includes your 22 fellowship, when you were training in 23 Indiana, and your private practice since 24 then when you finished that in 2008?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 199</p> <p>1 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 2 Lack of foundation. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes. 4 BY MR. SLATER: 5 Q. And you see at the end of 6 the letter, the e-mail that this Scott 7 Finley says that -- they're talking about 8 the targets, people they want to target 9 in connection with this event. 10 Do you see that? 11 A. Yes, I do. 12 Q. And targets, do you know 13 that's language that marketers use at 14 Ethicon when they want to target a doctor 15 to use their products? 16 A. I do now. I didn't before 17 this trial. 18 Q. And they're talking about 19 the doctors they want to bring in, and 20 they say, You all need to discuss this 21 program with every mesh doctor in 22 Atlanta, seize the moment and let's 23 conquer. 24 That's what they were</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 201</p> <p>1 A. That's correct. 2 Q. So 1,500 of your operations, 3 more than half, no mesh, correct? 4 A. That's correct. 5 Q. And that's for treating 6 pelvic floor? 7 A. Pelvic floor disorders, yes. 8 Q. Okay. And now, let's talk 9 about the 1,200 mesh procedures that you 10 have done, including your fellowship and 11 your private practice. 12 That takes us back to about 13 2005, right? 14 A. Right. 15 Q. So in about ten years? 16 A. Right. 17 Q. 1,200 mesh procedures; 150 18 of them were PROLIFT®, right? 19 A. Right. 20 Q. So more than 1,000 of those 21 operations you did something other than 22 the PROLIFT® to treat the person's 23 condition, right? 24 A. That's correct.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 202</p> <p>1 Q. And, again, 80 of those were 2 in your fellowship, right? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. So since 2008, after 2008, 5 you only did about 70 PROLIFTS®, right? 6 A. That's right. 7 Q. You were using other 8 procedures and other methods to treat 9 prolapse in the other procedures, right? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. And for every patient that 12 you treated -- 13 A. Well, all of those 14 procedures weren't prolapse. But for 15 prolapse, I was using other procedures, 16 yes. 17 Q. When you were doing a 18 prolapse surgery, most of the time you 19 weren't doing a PROLIFT®, you were doing 20 something else, right? 21 A. Right. 22 Q. And when you treated a 23 patient and you make recommendations, you 24 try to do a risk/benefit and try to make</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 204</p> <p>1 MR. SLATER: They go 2 together. 3 BY MR. SLATER: 4 Q. And if you look at that, 5 you'll see that in the middle of the 6 page -- well, actually, on the second 7 page of this e-mail chain, in February of 8 2010, someone named Scott Jones, who the 9 jury has met, who is a marketing 10 executive, writes this e-mail. And he's 11 talking about apical support. 12 Do you see that? 13 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 14 Lack of foundation. 15 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. 16 BY MR. SLATER: 17 Q. Okay. And apical support, 18 that's where there was a recurrence of 19 prolapse with Ms. Hammons, right, at the 20 apex? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And here, Scott Jones is 23 writing to several people within Ethicon, 24 and says to these people, We need your</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 203</p> <p>1 the best recommendation for the safest, 2 most effective surgery for that patient, 3 right? 4 A. That's correct. 5 - - - 6 (Whereupon, Exhibit 7 Lowman-3, 2010 E-mail, was marked 8 for identification.) 9 - - - 10 BY MR. SLATER: 11 Q. Doctor, I've handed you what 12 we've marked as Exhibit-3. This is an 13 e-mail that goes back to 2010. 14 Do you see that? 15 A. Yes, I do. 16 Q. And I'm actually going to 17 also hand you now Exhibit-4, which is the 18 chart that was accompanying that e-mail 19 when it was sent around within Ethicon. 20 - - - 21 (Whereupon, Exhibit 22 Lowman-4, Chart, was marked for 23 identification.) 24 - - -</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 205</p> <p>1 help to quantify the number of customers 2 that we have lost to a competitive 3 procedure focused on apical support. Our 4 customers continue to tell us they want 5 to see PROLIFT®+M introduced with an 6 anterior apical product code. 7 And he talks about wanting 8 to present the business case. And he 9 says, a little further down, In the last 10 year we have lost blank number of 11 doctors, which accounted for X 12 procedures. And he wants to be able to 13 talk about the business lost to the 14 company because doctors are telling them 15 we're going to do other things because of 16 lack of apical support. 17 Do you see that? 18 A. Right. 19 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 20 Lack of foundation. 21 BY MR. SLATER: 22 Q. And if you go to the front 23 page of this e-mail, right in the middle 24 of the page, a guy named Robert Zipfel at</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 206</p> <p>1 Ethicon says that, This is a worthwhile 2 effort. Last week at the summit it was 3 clear that our physicians want anterior 4 apical support modification to the 5 PROLIFT®. 6 Do you see that? 7 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 8 Lack of foundation. 9 THE WITNESS: I do. 10 BY MR. SLATER: 11 Q. The attachment to the 12 document, they list doctors and they talk 13 about what product they've converted to. 14 Do you see that? 15 A. Uh-huh. 16 Q. And in the context of 17 doctors stopping using the PROLIFT® 18 because they want to do something else 19 that gives better apical support. They 20 actually list you on that list. 21 Do you see that? 22 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 23 Lack of foundation. 24 THE WITNESS: I see my name</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 208</p> <p>1 MR. ISMAIL: Objection to 2 that question. Violates motion 3 limine and agreement of the 4 parties. 5 THE WITNESS: I disagree 6 with that assessment. 7 BY MR. SLATER: 8 Q. So the document is incorrect 9 from -- 10 A. The document is incorrect. 11 Sacrocolpopexy is Dr. Hale's bread and 12 butter. That's what we were trained to 13 do more than anything else. So 14 sacrocolpopexy has always been my go-to. 15 Q. Sacrocolpopexy was -- has 16 always been your go-to in your private 17 practice, right? 18 A. It has. 19 Q. The PROLIFT® was never your 20 go-to, right? 21 A. When you say "go-to," the 22 most commonly performed procedure, if 23 that's what you mean, yes, that's 24 correct.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 207</p> <p>1 on that list, yes. 2 BY MR. SLATER: 3 Q. And they say the product 4 here in 2010 is sacrocolpopexy. 5 Do you see that? 6 A. I do. 7 Q. Sacrocolpopexy is a 8 procedure to treat the apex of the 9 vagina, correct? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. To give apical support, 12 right? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And, in fact, that's your 15 go-to procedure for apical support, you 16 feel that that's a terrific procedure and 17 very safe and effective, right? 18 A. It's -- yes. 19 Q. And do you agree or dispute 20 that you stopped using the PROLIFT®, 21 whether at this point or another point, 22 and converted primarily to sacrocolpopexy 23 on procedures where you may have 24 considered the PROLIFT®?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 209</p> <p>1 Q. Let's just talk about when 2 you stopped using the PROLIFT® so we're 3 oriented. 4 You told me in the 5 deposition you weren't sure about when, 6 but it would be at least three years, 7 three and-a-half years ago, right? 8 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 9 Violates motion limine. 10 THE WITNESS: Approximately 11 three years ago, yes. 12 BY MR. SLATER: 13 Q. You haven't done a PROLIFT® 14 in over three years, so that's 70 15 PROLIFTs® in maybe five years, right? 16 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 17 Violates motion limine and 18 agreement. 19 THE WITNESS: I think that's 20 right. 21 BY MR. SLATER: 22 Q. I'd like to talk a little 23 bit with you about your role as an 24 expert, if we could.</p>

53 (Pages 206 to 209)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 210</p> <p>1 A. Okay.</p> <p>2 Q. And as an expert, you're</p> <p>3 essentially brought in, and you're</p> <p>4 supposed to be objective and look at the</p> <p>5 important evidence and render opinions,</p> <p>6 right?</p> <p>7 A. That's correct.</p> <p>8 Q. And it's very important, in</p> <p>9 order to do a full investigation and give</p> <p>10 a valid opinion to know the important</p> <p>11 evidence, right?</p> <p>12 A. Right.</p> <p>13 Q. One of the things you want</p> <p>14 to do as an expert, or should want to do,</p> <p>15 is see the important evidence, right?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. You want to have the most</p> <p>18 complete information possible, correct?</p> <p>19 A. The relevant information,</p> <p>20 yes.</p> <p>21 Q. For example, you would want</p> <p>22 to at least know and consider the</p> <p>23 information the jury has been presented</p> <p>24 and that the jury may feel is important;</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 212</p> <p>1 giving opinions about the case,</p> <p>2 not about what's being presented</p> <p>3 to the jury.</p> <p>4 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>5 Q. Is it important that you</p> <p>6 understand the PROLIFT®?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Is it important that you</p> <p>9 understand and know the complications</p> <p>10 caused by the PROLIFT®?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Now, you wrote a report</p> <p>13 which is about 58 pages long, right?</p> <p>14 A. I did.</p> <p>15 Q. And I think you told me</p> <p>16 before, that had all the important</p> <p>17 information and facts in it, right?</p> <p>18 A. I said it had most of the</p> <p>19 important information and facts, yes.</p> <p>20 Q. You seem like a careful</p> <p>21 person.</p> <p>22 Did you carefully write the</p> <p>23 report?</p> <p>24 A. I did.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 211</p> <p>1 you'd want to at least take that into</p> <p>2 account, right?</p> <p>3 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: Would I, as an</p> <p>5 expert, want to know what the jury</p> <p>6 has taken into account? Not --</p> <p>7 no. I don't think that's relevant</p> <p>8 to the -- evaluating the case,</p> <p>9 what the jury knows.</p> <p>10 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>11 Q. Your opinions are based on</p> <p>12 the information you have available to</p> <p>13 you, right?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. If there's information the</p> <p>16 jury thinks is important, they've seen</p> <p>17 the case now for a few weeks, and you</p> <p>18 haven't considered that information, the</p> <p>19 jury would be within its rights to reject</p> <p>20 your opinions because you're not</p> <p>21 considering factual information they</p> <p>22 think is important, correct?</p> <p>23 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: No. I'm</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 213</p> <p>1 Q. Did you proofread it, make</p> <p>2 sure it said exactly what you wanted it</p> <p>3 to say?</p> <p>4 A. I did.</p> <p>5 Q. And if you could, turn to</p> <p>6 Page 17 of the report.</p> <p>7 MR. ISMAIL: You'll have to</p> <p>8 give it to her.</p> <p>9 MR. SLATER: Oh, I'm sorry.</p> <p>10 Sorry about that.</p> <p>11 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>12 Q. Okay, Doctor, this is your</p> <p>13 report in front of you, correct?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>15 Q. And, you know what, maybe</p> <p>16 what I should do is put a sticker on it.</p> <p>17 - - -</p> <p>18 (Whereupon, Exhibit</p> <p>19 Lowman-5, Expert Report of J.</p> <p>20 Lowman, M.D., was marked for</p> <p>21 identification.)</p> <p>22 - - -</p> <p>23 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>24 Q. I'm sorry, every piece of</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 214</p> <p>1 paper gets a sticker. Sorry about that. 2 Let's start again. 3 Exhibit-5 that I've just 4 given you, is that a copy of your report 5 in this case? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And that's the report you 8 just told us you carefully wrote and 9 carefully proofread so it said exactly 10 what you wanted it to say? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. If you look at Page 17, 13 you're talking about your personal 14 experience with the PROLIFT® and that 15 started during your fellowship? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And if you go about halfway 18 or more down that paragraph, you talk 19 about it looks very intricate and complex 20 at first. 21 Do you see that sentence? 22 A. I do. 23 Q. The large mesh with eight 24 arms laid out on the slides looked</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 216</p> <p>1 Q. Do you agree with me that 2 the PROLIFT® causes a chronic 3 inflammatory reaction? 4 A. It does cause some -- any 5 foreign body is going to cause an 6 inflammatory reaction. Whether or not 7 it's chronic or not, I can't testify to 8 that. 9 Q. Is it because you don't 10 know? 11 A. It's not that I don't know, 12 I just haven't seen that documented in 13 the literature as it relates to the 14 PROLIFT®. 15 Q. Are you aware that there can 16 be a chronic inflammatory reaction to the 17 PROLIFT® mesh that can be, in some women, 18 severe? 19 A. I'm aware that there is 20 inflammation associated with the mesh, as 21 it is with any foreign body. I haven't 22 read any evidence that suggests that that 23 inflammation is what causes difficulty or 24 complications with the mesh.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 215</p> <p>1 ominous, right? 2 A. Right. 3 Q. And you stand by that 4 statement, right? 5 A. Well, it's six arms. 6 Q. Okay. So when you wrote 7 this report, you said it was eight arms 8 on the PROLIFT® when it's really only six 9 arms, right? 10 A. That's correct. I made an 11 error. I am human. 12 Q. Now, Doctor, have you had 13 the opportunity to know what testimony 14 has been given during this trial? 15 You said you knew a little 16 bit about Dr. Zipper. Is that it? 17 A. That's pretty much it, yes. 18 Q. Okay. Now, I want to ask 19 you another question about the PROLIFT®. 20 And I want to understand what you know 21 about what the mesh does in the human 22 body, if we could for a few minutes, 23 okay? 24 A. Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 217</p> <p>1 Q. We're going to come back to 2 that in a couple of minutes. 3 I want to go through a 4 little bit of your background, in terms 5 of what materials you reviewed in this 6 case, okay? 7 A. Okay. 8 Q. And then we'll come back to 9 that question in a little bit. 10 A. Okay. 11 Q. Did you assume that if there 12 was something important, either an 13 Ethicon document or testimony by an 14 Ethicon witness, that the lawyers that 15 represent Ethicon would have given that 16 to you to consider? 17 A. Testimony by whom? Could 18 you repeat the question? 19 Q. If there was important 20 evidence, either in a document or in a 21 deposition from people who work at 22 Ethicon, who worked with the PROLIFT® and 23 know a lot about it, would you assume 24 that if there was important information</p>

55 (Pages 214 to 217)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 218</p> <p>1 from those types of people, that the 2 lawyers representing Ethicon would have 3 given that to you? 4 A. Not necessarily. 5 Q. Did you have interest in 6 knowing what the people who actually 7 developed and were responsible for the 8 safety of the PROLIFT® had to say about 9 it? 10 A. I was interested in reading 11 the -- about the development by the 12 Jacquetin and Cosson, who helped to 13 develop the product, yes. 14 So as it relates to what's 15 published in the scientific literature, I 16 was very interested in that. 17 In terms of what employees 18 at Ethicon thought about it, that's less 19 relevant. 20 Q. Let's talk about some 21 people, and I want to ask you a few 22 questions. 23 A. Okay. 24 Q. Do you know who Charlotte</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 220</p> <p>1 about what he does or anything like that, 2 right? 3 A. I don't. 4 Q. Do you know who Dr. Jim Hart 5 is? 6 A. No. 7 Q. Do you know who Scott Jones 8 is? 9 A. No. 10 Q. We did just go through his 11 e-mail. In fairness, he's a marketing 12 executive. 13 But you didn't know that 14 until I showed you that? 15 A. Right. 16 Q. Am I correct that you still 17 don't even know who those people are now, 18 including Scott Ciarrocca, who testified 19 in court before this jury? 20 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 21 THE WITNESS: That's 22 correct. 23 BY MR. SLATER: 24 Q. You haven't had the chance</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 219</p> <p>1 Owens is? 2 A. I don't. 3 Q. Do you know who David 4 Robinson is? 5 A. That name sounds familiar, 6 but I can't say specifically who he is. 7 Q. Do you know who Piet Hinoul 8 is? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Do you know who Scott 11 Ciarrocca is? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Do you know who Paul Parisi 14 is? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Do you know who Price Saint 17 Pallere is? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Do you know who Axalar Noh 20 is? 21 A. I've seen his name mentioned 22 a lot in the depositions, but I don't 23 know who he is. 24 Q. You don't know anything</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 221</p> <p>1 to see the testimony he gave? You have 2 no knowledge about that? 3 A. I haven't tried to look at 4 the testimony he gave. 5 Q. Whatever he said in court is 6 irrelevant to you, fair? 7 A. That's fair. 8 Q. There's nothing that Scott 9 Ciarrocca could have said that would have 10 any impact on your opinions, right? 11 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 12 THE WITNESS: That's 13 correct. 14 BY MR. SLATER: 15 Q. In fact, there's nothing 16 that I could show you that any of those 17 people I just listed said that could have 18 any impact on your opinions, correct? 19 A. That's correct. 20 Q. In fact, you didn't read the 21 deposition of any witness employed by 22 Ethicon at all; is that true? 23 A. That would be true. 24 Q. Let's go through a little</p>

56 (Pages 218 to 221)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 222</p> <p>1 more information.</p> <p>2 Do you know what Ethicon</p> <p>3 medical affairs is? Do you know what</p> <p>4 that department is?</p> <p>5 A. I don't.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you know the background</p> <p>7 or the qualifications of any of the</p> <p>8 medical affairs directors?</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you know whether their</p> <p>11 surgeons, who are urogynecologist in</p> <p>12 private practice before they joined</p> <p>13 Ethicon?</p> <p>14 A. I don't know that.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you know if some of them</p> <p>16 were investigators and did clinical</p> <p>17 studies on the PROLIFT®?</p> <p>18 A. I did not know that.</p> <p>19 Q. You mentioned a few moments</p> <p>20 ago Dr. Jacquetin and Dr. Cosson.</p> <p>21 Their literature is</p> <p>22 important information, right?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. The things that they know</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 224</p> <p>1 for a new, safer mesh to be used in the</p> <p>2 PROLIFT®, would that have any</p> <p>3 significance to you at all?</p> <p>4 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: No, not in</p> <p>6 formulating these opinions. No.</p> <p>7 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>8 Q. Do you know what Ethicon did</p> <p>9 to evaluate the safety of the PROLIFT®</p> <p>10 before they put it on the market to be</p> <p>11 put in women's bodies all over the United</p> <p>12 States and the world?</p> <p>13 A. I don't know what Ethicon</p> <p>14 did, but --</p> <p>15 Q. That's what I'm asking.</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you know what Ethicon did</p> <p>18 to evaluate the safety of the PROLIFT®</p> <p>19 once it was on the market?</p> <p>20 A. I know that they were</p> <p>21 involved in funding some of the research</p> <p>22 that was done.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you know who at Ethicon</p> <p>24 was evaluating the research that was</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 223</p> <p>1 about the PROLIFT® and the PROLIFT® mesh,</p> <p>2 that's important to you because they</p> <p>3 developed this procedure, right?</p> <p>4 A. Yes. And because they've</p> <p>5 published in peer-reviewed literature.</p> <p>6 Q. You don't know what</p> <p>7 Professor Jacquetin and Dr. Cosson were</p> <p>8 telling Ethicon about the mesh privately,</p> <p>9 do you?</p> <p>10 A. I don't.</p> <p>11 Q. So you know what they</p> <p>12 published, but you don't know what they</p> <p>13 were saying privately?</p> <p>14 A. That's correct.</p> <p>15 Q. Is it of any significance to</p> <p>16 you to know what Jacquetin and Cosson</p> <p>17 were telling Ethicon privately, for</p> <p>18 example, in e-mails and conversations?</p> <p>19 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: No.</p> <p>21 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>22 Q. If the jury has seen</p> <p>23 evidence and heard evidence that</p> <p>24 Jacquetin and Cosson were asking Ethicon</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 225</p> <p>1 being done?</p> <p>2 A. I don't.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you know if there were</p> <p>4 people at Ethicon that would read reports</p> <p>5 of people being harmed by the PROLIFT®</p> <p>6 and consider that? Do you know if that</p> <p>7 would go on?</p> <p>8 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>9 Calls for speculation.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: I don't.</p> <p>11 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>12 Q. Is it fair to say that</p> <p>13 whether or not Ethicon was evaluating the</p> <p>14 safety of the PROLIFT® or not or how they</p> <p>15 did it is really not of any interest to</p> <p>16 you?</p> <p>17 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: That's</p> <p>19 correct.</p> <p>20 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>21 Q. Did you make any effort to</p> <p>22 learn what information Ethicon had</p> <p>23 compiled internally regarding the safety</p> <p>24 or efficacy of the PROLIFT®?</p>

57 (Pages 222 to 225)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 226</p> <p>1 A. No, I did not.</p> <p>2 Q. That wouldn't have been</p> <p>3 any -- of any significance to you, right?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Let's go through a few more</p> <p>6 terms, just to kind of clear off my</p> <p>7 checklist if we could.</p> <p>8 Do you know what design</p> <p>9 control is?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you know what a design</p> <p>12 requirements matrix is?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. Do you know what an FMEA is?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you know what a DDSA is?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you know what an Ethicon</p> <p>19 clinical expert report is?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. And all these things I've</p> <p>22 asked you about that you say you're not</p> <p>23 familiar with, to be fair, that's -- you</p> <p>24 didn't consider any of those things in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 228</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: No.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>3 Q. Meaning --</p> <p>4 A. Yes, you're correct.</p> <p>5 Q. That's okay.</p> <p>6 Now, coming back to my</p> <p>7 question about the inflammatory response,</p> <p>8 I'm going to show you something that</p> <p>9 we're going to mark as Exhibit-6, which</p> <p>10 is the testimony of Charlotte Owens that</p> <p>11 was submitted to the jury. This is a</p> <p>12 transcript of that.</p> <p>13 - - -</p> <p>14 (Whereupon, Exhibit</p> <p>15 Lowman-6, Excerpt of Testimony of</p> <p>16 C. Owens, was marked for</p> <p>17 identification.)</p> <p>18 - - -</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p> <p>20 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>21 Q. And if you look, there's</p> <p>22 what we call numbered clips. And if you</p> <p>23 go to clip 36, there's some questions and</p> <p>24 answers of Charlotte Owens, who you told</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 227</p> <p>1 forming your opinions, right?</p> <p>2 A. That's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you know anything about</p> <p>4 what criteria or standards Ethicon</p> <p>5 applied when deciding to put the PROLIFT®</p> <p>6 on the market?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. That would not be of any</p> <p>9 significance to you, right?</p> <p>10 MR. ISMAIL: Objection to</p> <p>11 form.</p> <p>12 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>13 Q. Is that correct?</p> <p>14 A. That's correct.</p> <p>15 Q. Other than what's published</p> <p>16 in the literature, you don't know what</p> <p>17 Ethicon knew about the risk/benefit</p> <p>18 profile for the PROLIFT®, correct?</p> <p>19 A. That's correct.</p> <p>20 Q. And what Ethicon internally</p> <p>21 knew about the risk/benefit profile of</p> <p>22 the PROLIFT® is not of any importance at</p> <p>23 all to you, correct?</p> <p>24 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 229</p> <p>1 us you don't know who she is. But let's</p> <p>2 look at what she said.</p> <p>3 A. Where do I find the clip</p> <p>4 numbers?</p> <p>5 Q. It's Page 8. The bottom</p> <p>6 right --</p> <p>7 A. Oh, Page 8.</p> <p>8 Q. -- there's page numbers.</p> <p>9 Sorry about that.</p> <p>10 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>11 Okay.</p> <p>12 Q. And you can look at that and</p> <p>13 you can read it to yourself so I don't</p> <p>14 have to read it out loud, and then I'll</p> <p>15 just ask you a question about it real</p> <p>16 quick.</p> <p>17 Actually, to save time, let</p> <p>18 me read it. She was asked, on Page 273,</p> <p>19 Line 25: You also understood that there</p> <p>20 were some women that would generate a</p> <p>21 more severe inflammatory reaction that</p> <p>22 would not be minimum or slight and which</p> <p>23 would not be transient but would be</p> <p>24 chronic, correct?</p>

58 (Pages 226 to 229)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 230</p> <p>1 And she then testifies: 2 This statement is about what we saw in 3 our animal studies, but what you state is 4 also a possibility. But this statement 5 is about what we demonstrated in our 6 animal studies. 7 And then she was asked: 8 What I stated just a moment ago, you 9 understood that that would occur in some 10 women, correct? 11 And she says: That can 12 occur in some women. 13 Do you see that? 14 A. I see that. 15 Q. Now, I'll just let you know, 16 Charlotte Owens is the medical director 17 who signed off to let the PROLIFT® go on 18 the market. 19 You didn't know that before 20 I just told you that? 21 A. No. 22 Q. And she testified that the 23 inflammatory reaction is chronic and can 24 be severe.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 232</p> <p>1 A. That's correct. 2 Q. And when you've -- 3 A. And my opinions in general. 4 Q. Right. But when you're 5 talking here as an expert, you're basing 6 that on your own experience and the 7 medical literature, right? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. And you're basing it, when 10 you're talking about your experience, on 11 what you do in your practice and what 12 you've done in your practice, right? 13 A. That's right. 14 Q. Let's talk a little bit now 15 about some medical literature, because 16 you just talked about that a bit. 17 A. Okay. 18 Q. I'm going to hand you an 19 article that was marked as PLT 352. 20 And this is an abstract, on 21 the right-hand side, that was published 22 in the Journal of Pelvic Medicine and 23 Surgery, in March and April 2006. 24 Do you see that?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 231</p> <p>1 You see that, right? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Does that have any impact on 4 your opinions in this case? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Because, again, I think you 7 told me there's really nothing that I 8 could show you that would change your 9 opinions, correct? 10 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 11 Asked and answered. 12 THE WITNESS: Do I answer it 13 or not? 14 MR. ISMAIL: Yes. 15 THE WITNESS: That's 16 correct. Because, as I said 17 before, I focus my clinical 18 decision-making on peer-reviewed 19 literature. 20 BY MR. SLATER: 21 Q. When you say you focus your 22 clinical decision-making, you're talking 23 about what you do in your practice and 24 what you did in your practice, right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 233</p> <p>1 A. Uh-huh. 2 Q. And you see who the authors 3 are, it includes Vince Lucente and Miles 4 Murphy, and the doctors he works with at 5 his practice? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And is this the type of 8 literature you did rely on in forming 9 your opinions? 10 A. No. I relied on the highest 11 levels of evidence. Smaller studies were 12 considered; I mean, I did review them and 13 read them. But what I relied on was the 14 highest levels of evidence that we 15 described a few moments ago. 16 Q. When you say "the highest 17 levels of evidence," are you saying you 18 only relied on randomized control trials? 19 A. No. What I'm saying is I 20 rely most heavily on those -- on those 21 studies, because they have -- the 22 strength is better of those studies. 23 Q. Well, this article, for 24 example, and I think you told me in your</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 234</p> <p>1 deposition, one of the things you relied 2 on, in forming your opinions, was Dr. 3 Lucente's literature; is that true? 4 A. All of the literature, yes. 5 Q. So this is one part of his 6 literature, correct? 7 A. This is. 8 Q. And you see it was 89 9 patients, right? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And then if you go down into 12 the results section, about halfway down, 13 they say that, Of the 89 patients, there 14 was one mesh -- erosion of mesh into the 15 bladder and this was the only erosion. 16 Do you see that? 17 A. I don't see that yet. 18 Q. Go down about two-thirds of 19 the way. 20 A. Two-thirds of the way. 21 Okay. 22 Q. There was an erosion of mesh 23 into the bladder, and this was the only 24 erosion, one out of 89 patients.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 236</p> <p>1 that column, it says, No mesh exposures 2 or erosions were detected. 3 Do you see that? 4 A. I see that. 5 Q. And if you look just to the 6 left of that, in the results section, it 7 says that, There were 97 patients that 8 came back for their one-year visit. 9 Do you see that? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. So this is 97 patients 12 they're reporting on, no exposures or 13 erosions. Vince Lucente and his group, 14 right? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And, again, this is the type 17 of article that you took into account in 18 forming your opinions, right? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And when Vince Lucente -- 21 let's get to the next one, actually. 22 I'll give you a third article, it's 23 P-1500. 24 And this is a manuscript</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 235</p> <p>1 Do you see that? 2 A. Are you on the first page? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. I don't see it yet. 5 Q. If you go down the results 6 section, about halfway down. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Now, let me give you another 9 article that we marked as PLT 485. 10 This is an article about the 11 PROLIFT® written by Dr. Lucente's group 12 again. 13 Do you see this? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Published in the American 16 Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology in 17 2008? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And if you turn to the 20 second page of the article, it's Page E2, 21 in the results section, there's a 22 paragraph that goes over to the third 23 column. 24 And at the very bottom of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 237</p> <p>1 written by Dr. Lucente and his group 2 regarding results of the PROLIFT® with 3 349 patients. 4 Do you see that? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And if you go to the second 7 page, there's an abstract. And at the 8 very end of the results section of the 9 abstract, on the second page it says, 10 Mesh exposure was seen in four, 1.1 11 percent of the patients. 12 So four out of 349. 13 Do you see that? 14 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 15 Lack of foundation. 16 THE WITNESS: I see that. 17 BY MR. SLATER: 18 Q. So this literature, again, 19 is Dr. Lucente. And this was, again, the 20 type of thing you relied on, correct? 21 A. This is the type of study 22 that I would rely on, yes. 23 Q. And you're comfortable with 24 Dr. Lucente and his group reporting in</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 238</p> <p>1 one study of 89 patients, one erosion 2 into the bladder; 97 patients with no 3 erosions; and then 349 patients where 4 there was only a 1 percent exposure rate? 5 You're comfortable with that data? 6 A. Yes, I'm comfortable with 7 that. 8 Q. You believe that? 9 A. I have no reason not to 10 believe it. 11 Q. Do you know what Ethicon 12 thinks about that? 13 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: No. 15 BY MR. SLATER: 16 Q. Is it your testimony for 17 this jury that those erosion rates are 18 credible and believable? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Doctor, I'm going to hand 21 you now what we've marked as PLT 0302. 22 And that's the article you 23 told the jury about that you were one of 24 the authors of?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 240</p> <p>1 who have surgery then have dyspareunia 2 afterwards. It's not just using the 3 product, but it's also the fact that 4 we've made an incision at the time of 5 surgery and everything else that I've 6 previously discussed. 7 So I think to say that the 8 PROLIFT® causes dyspareunia is an 9 overstatement. 10 Q. You're not testifying to 11 this jury that every woman who has 12 surgery for pelvic organ prolapse, 13 whatever the procedure is, ends up with 14 dyspareunia, are you? 15 A. I'm not, no. 16 Q. Women will have some 17 discomfort when they're healing from the 18 surgery, that's true across the board, 19 right, because they have an incision in 20 the vagina that has to heal, right? 21 A. Right. 22 Q. And for most women, that 23 heals up and they're okay after that, 24 right?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 239</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And the question is, Does 3 the PROLIFT® System Cause Dyspareunia? 4 That's the question at the top of the 5 article? 6 A. Right. 7 Q. The answer to that question 8 is yes, right? 9 A. No. 10 Q. You're saying the PROLIFT® 11 doesn't cause dyspareunia? 12 A. No, it doesn't. It's 13 associated with a risk of de novo 14 dyspareunia in the same way that all of 15 the procedures are. 16 Q. Is it your testimony that 17 the PROLIFT® system and the PROLIFT® mesh 18 doesn't cause dyspareunia in any women? 19 A. It -- that's not my 20 testimony. My testimony is that the 21 dyspareunia can be associated with that 22 surgery, in the same way that it's 23 associated with any procedure that we do. 24 And I described why patients</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 241</p> <p>1 A. Right. 2 Q. For some women, they have a 3 PROLIFT® and due to the PROLIFT®, the 4 mesh and the impact of the PROLIFT® mesh 5 on their body, they get dyspareunia; that 6 happens to some women, right? 7 A. I think that that's a 8 misstatement. Just as we've talked 9 about, women that don't have mesh and 10 don't have PROLIFTS® also end up with 11 dyspareunia after surgery. 12 Dyspareunia after surgery is 13 multifactorial. So I think it's a 14 misstatement to say that the PROLIFT® 15 causes dyspareunia. 16 Q. In some women, you would 17 agree the PROLIFT® causes dyspareunia, 18 right? 19 A. No, I don't think that we 20 can say that, for the reasons that I have 21 just discussed. 22 Q. The jury has heard 23 testimony, and let me just give it to you 24 to be fair.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 242</p> <p>1 - - -</p> <p>2 (Whereupon, Exhibit</p> <p>3 Lowman-7, Excerpt of Testimony of</p> <p>4 P. Hinoul, was marked for</p> <p>5 identification.)</p> <p>6 - - -</p> <p>7 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>8 Q. We marked this as Exhibit 7.</p> <p>9 This is the testimony the jury heard from</p> <p>10 Piet Hinoul.</p> <p>11 You said you don't know who</p> <p>12 he is, right?</p> <p>13 A. Right.</p> <p>14 Q. Just in fairness, Piet</p> <p>15 Hinoul is the worldwide medical director</p> <p>16 at Ethicon. He's a urogynecologist who</p> <p>17 was trained by Professor Cosson on how to</p> <p>18 do the PROLIFT®.</p> <p>19 A. Okay.</p> <p>20 Q. And works at Ethicon as</p> <p>21 their designated corporate representative</p> <p>22 for medical affairs.</p> <p>23 A. Okay.</p> <p>24 Q. Just so you know who he is.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 244</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: I see that,</p> <p>2 yes.</p> <p>3 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>4 Q. And if you go a little</p> <p>5 further down -- let me start over. I'm</p> <p>6 going to start over.</p> <p>7 Dr. Hinoul here is</p> <p>8 testifying about the PROLIFT®. And do</p> <p>9 you see on Line 22, Page 382, Line 22,</p> <p>10 he's talking about the PROLIFT® and he's</p> <p>11 asked: You knew it could lead to</p> <p>12 dyspareunia?</p> <p>13 And his answer is: Yes.</p> <p>14 Do you see that?</p> <p>15 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>16 Lack of foundation.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: Yes.</p> <p>18 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>19 Q. And this is testimony the</p> <p>20 jury has already seen, in fairness. You</p> <p>21 don't know that. You're seeing this for</p> <p>22 the first time?</p> <p>23 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>24 Lack of foundation.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 243</p> <p>1 And if you could turn in</p> <p>2 this exhibit to the third -- to the</p> <p>3 fourth page, please.</p> <p>4 And he's talking there about</p> <p>5 some of the risks --</p> <p>6 A. It says -- it's numbered 1,</p> <p>7 2, 3 and then 1 again.</p> <p>8 Q. Don't -- if you just go to</p> <p>9 the fourth page, the fourth page is</p> <p>10 actually a new Page 1 because that's</p> <p>11 testimony from an April 6th, 2012,</p> <p>12 deposition. You see at the top, that</p> <p>13 date.</p> <p>14 A. Yes, okay.</p> <p>15 Q. No problem.</p> <p>16 So here Dr. Hinoul, who is</p> <p>17 the worldwide medical director for</p> <p>18 Ethicon, is asked: You knew that</p> <p>19 significant retraction would occur --</p> <p>20 could occur?</p> <p>21 He says: Right.</p> <p>22 Do you see that?</p> <p>23 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>24 Lack of foundation.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 245</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: I'm seeing</p> <p>2 this for the first time.</p> <p>3 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>4 Q. Do you disagree with Piet</p> <p>5 Hinoul, who is a urogynecologist, who was</p> <p>6 trained by the inventor of the PROLIFT®</p> <p>7 and was in charge of overseeing the</p> <p>8 PROLIFT® for years at Ethicon? Do you</p> <p>9 disagree with his testimony to the jury?</p> <p>10 A. I think that's an</p> <p>11 overstatement, yes.</p> <p>12 Q. So you disagree with Piet</p> <p>13 Hinoul?</p> <p>14 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: Yes.</p> <p>16 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>17 Q. And if we were to show you</p> <p>18 internal documents where Ethicon</p> <p>19 acknowledged that the PROLIFT® could</p> <p>20 cause dyspareunia, you would disagree</p> <p>21 with every one of those documents, right?</p> <p>22 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: I would</p> <p>24 disagree with that assessment,</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 246</p> <p>1 yes. 2 BY MR. SLATER: 3 Q. Now, in your article, which 4 we have here, PLT 0302, there was a 16 -- 5 actually, you called it a 17 percent de 6 novo dyspareunia rate. 7 That's what you reported in 8 this article, correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. De novo dyspareunia means 11 the person didn't have any discomfort 12 with sexual relations before the surgery, 13 after the surgery the woman has 14 discomfort with sexual relations, right? 15 A. That's right. 16 Q. And 17 percent of those 17 women that had no discomfort to begin 18 with ended up with it after, that's what 19 you've documented, right? 20 A. 17 percent of the patients 21 that were currently sexually active, yes. 22 Q. Now, you had previously 23 submitted an abstract of this study where 24 you had quoted a 24 percent de novo</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 248</p> <p>1 article? 2 Q. I think it's on Page E3 or 3 E4. Let's turn to that. Here we go. 4 It's actually Page E2 into E3. 5 What you're talking about 6 there is you sent questionnaires out to 7 these patients, validated questionnaires, 8 right? 9 A. That's right. One of them 10 was validated, one was not. 11 Q. A validated questionnaire is 12 something that the urogynecology 13 community of doctors has said, okay, 14 these questions are valid to find out if 15 somebody has dyspareunia in this case, 16 right? 17 A. No. It's a validation of 18 sexual -- in this case, it would be a 19 validation of whether or not that 20 questionnaire accurately captures or 21 assesses sexual function. 22 It's not -- PISQ -- the PISQ 23 12 is not specific for dyspareunia, which 24 is why we included that non-validated</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 247</p> <p>1 dyspareunia rate, correct? 2 A. Yes, I believe so. Do you 3 have that for me? 4 Q. Sure. PLT 1096. 5 A. Thank you. 6 Q. That's the abstract for the 7 same article where you previously, in 8 March and April of 2008, reported 24 9 percent new dyspareunia for patients with 10 the PROLIFT®, right? 11 A. Yes, that's right. 12 Q. Now, whether the rate is 16 13 or 17 percent or 24 percent, those are 14 high rates of dyspareunia, correct? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. Now, if you look at your 17 article, and you turn into the article 18 several pages, you actually have a 19 calculation or the numbers of patients 20 that were counted for this study, right? 21 To determine that 17 percent, right? 22 A. Where are you talking about? 23 Q. In your article. 24 A. Right. But where in the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 249</p> <p>1 questionnaire, because that was specific 2 for dyspareunia. 3 Q. You created your own 4 questionnaire to accompany the validated 5 one so you would get really good 6 questionnaire data, right? 7 A. That's right. More 8 comprehensive data about dyspareunia. 9 Q. Now, if you take the number 10 of people that answered the 11 questionnaires, and we go through it, 12 this is on Page E2 in the right-hand 13 column, it says that 56 patients agreed 14 to answer the questionnaires and 41 of 15 them actually answered it, right? 16 Right-hand column, under the 17 results, first full -- second paragraph. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. So we have -- so we have 41 20 women that we're now studying through the 21 questionnaires because that's how many 22 answered it? 23 A. Right. 24 Q. And so we have 41 total.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 250</p> <p>1 And then if you go down 2 through it, they talk about -- or you 3 talk about, on the next page -- let me 4 just find it -- it's right there 5 underneath. Sorry. Let's start over. 6 Right underneath the 41 7 patients, it says, 20 of the 41 sexually 8 active patients who responded to the 9 questionnaires described themselves as 10 pain free. 11 Right? 12 A. Right. 13 Q. So 20 are okay, and that 14 leaves 21 with dyspareunia, correct? 15 A. I think that's correct. 16 Q. Okay. Then if you go to the 17 next page, the top of the left-hand 18 column, the first full paragraph, Page 19 E3, it says, 8 of the women reported 20 having dyspareunia at baseline. 21 Eight of the 41, right? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. So you would want to 24 subtract those both out of the numerator</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 252</p> <p>1 say is that 13 were saying that they had 2 de novo dyspareunia, meaning that they 3 answered the first question, which was, 4 do you have pain with intercourse, as a 5 yes; and answered the second question, 6 did you have pain with intercourse before 7 surgery, as a no. 8 I don't know the total 9 denominator. I just have to use those 10 numbers objectively. 11 Q. I'm using the numbers in 12 your article. 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. And the numbers in your 15 article are, you have 21 women with 16 dyspareunia after the surgery, right? 17 Remember, we went through, 18 and it says 20 of the women said they 19 were okay, they didn't have dyspareunia. 20 So it leaves 21 women with 21 dyspareunia, right? 22 A. Okay. 23 Q. So we have 21 women with 24 dyspareunia.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 251</p> <p>1 and denominator, because you're not going 2 to find out if someone has new 3 dyspareunia if they had it to begin with, 4 correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. So right now we have 21 7 women who ended up with dyspareunia after 8 the surgery out of a total of 41, so we 9 have to subtract those eight women from 10 both sides so it's appropriate, right? 11 A. Let me think about that. 12 Q. You have 21 women with 13 dyspareunia after the surgery, you want 14 to take out the eight that had it before? 15 A. Well, this is retrospective 16 self-report. 17 Q. I understand that. We're 18 just doing math. 19 A. So we don't have -- we don't 20 have a denominator on the number of 21 patients that were sexually active total. 22 This is just by retrospective 23 self-report. 24 So the only thing that I can</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 253</p> <p>1 If you subtract the eight 2 that had it to begin, with that leaves 3 you 13, right? 4 A. Right. 5 Q. If you subtract them from 6 the numerator, the top, you also subtract 7 it from the denominator, right? 8 MR. ISMAIL: Objections. 9 THE WITNESS: No, what I'm 10 saying is, there's no denominator. 11 BY MR. SLATER: 12 Q. I'm asking -- 13 A. No, that's not right. 14 Q. Well, we're using 41, that's 15 the entire group of women that answered 16 the questionnaires, right? 17 A. Right. 18 Q. So let's just stick with the 19 41 women that we actually have data on 20 here, questionnaires. 21 If you subtract the eight 22 women from the 21, because they had it to 23 begin with, you also subtract them from 24 the total of 41, right?</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 254</p> <p>1 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 2 BY MR. SLATER: 3 Q. So that the calculation will 4 be accurate? 5 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 6 Asked and answered. 7 THE WITNESS: I don't think 8 that's right. 9 BY MR. SLATER: 10 Q. Well, let's do this. You 11 have eight women that had dyspareunia to 12 begin with, right? 13 A. Yes, by retrospective 14 self-report. Yes. 15 Q. So you're not going to want 16 to evaluate them for whether they had 17 dyspareunia or not after because we know 18 they already had it, and you're looking 19 to find new dyspareunia, right? 20 A. Right. 21 Q. So if we subtract them out 22 of the 41 total, that goes to a total of 23 33 women that didn't have dyspareunia to 24 begin with, right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 256</p> <p>1 dyspareunia -- 2 A. Where are you? 3 Q. -- by retrospective self 4 report? 5 First full paragraph on E3, 6 first sentence. 7 A. I'm on E3. Eight 8 respondents reported dyspareunia at 9 baseline, leaving 13 with de novo 10 dyspareunia by retrospective report. 11 Right. 12 So the baseline, the 13 is, 13 I believe, the number of patients that 14 had dyspareunia, and out of those 13, 15 eight of them described it as de novo. 16 Q. That's not what you say 17 there. You say, eight respondents 18 reported dyspareunia at baseline, leaving 19 13 with de novo dyspareunia. 20 So it's 21 minus eight 21 equals 13, right? 22 A. Right. 23 Q. So that's how you get the 24 number of women out of the 41 that had</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 255</p> <p>1 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: No. Because 3 the eight women aren't in the same 4 group as the 41 women. There's a 5 total of -- there's a total of -- 6 how many patients answered this? 7 56 patients answered -- 8 BY MR. SLATER: 9 Q. There's actually 41. 10 A. So 41 patients answered the 11 questionnaire. Right. Okay. Forty-one 12 patients answered the questionnaire. Out 13 of those 41 patients, eight said that 14 they had de novo dyspareunia. So eight 15 said that they had dyspareunia -- 16 Q. No, eight said they had 17 dyspareunia at baseline in the beginning. 18 That's what you said right here. 19 A. Okay. Eight said that 20 they -- 21 Q. Do you see that at the top 22 of the left column on Page E3. 23 Eight reported dyspareunia 24 as baseline, leaving 13 with de novo</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 257</p> <p>1 dyspareunia only after the PROLIFT®, 2 right? 3 A. Right. By retrospective 4 self-report. 5 Q. Right. 6 A. So it's a proportion of that 7 41 patients. It's not -- the denominator 8 is not 41. When you're looking at -- 9 this -- I don't -- we can go on about 10 this. 11 But what I'm trying to say 12 is that when you look at the 13 questionnaires, the only thing that I can 14 say is what proportion of those patients 15 have dyspareunia. It's not whether or 16 not they developed de novo dyspareunia 17 from baseline, because I don't have that 18 baseline data. These were anonymous 19 questionnaires. 20 The only way that I can -- 21 that I can estimate or calculate a de 22 novo dyspareunia rate objectively from 23 all of the patients that were sexually 24 active is to know who was answering the</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 258</p> <p>1 questions.</p> <p>2 So what I'm reporting is a</p> <p>3 proportion of patients who are reporting</p> <p>4 that they felt de novo dyspareunia.</p> <p>5 I don't know how else to say</p> <p>6 it. But it's different from what you're</p> <p>7 saying.</p> <p>8 MR. SLATER: Move to strike</p> <p>9 as nonresponsive.</p> <p>10 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>11 Q. Doctor, in your abstract</p> <p>12 where you reported 24 percent, you base</p> <p>13 that on the questionnaires plus talking</p> <p>14 to the people on the phone, right?</p> <p>15 A. Right.</p> <p>16 Q. And then when you did your</p> <p>17 article, you had 41 women who responded</p> <p>18 to the questionnaires, correct?</p> <p>19 A. Correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Of those, 21 had dyspareunia</p> <p>21 after the PROLIFT®, right?</p> <p>22 A. Of those that responded to</p> <p>23 the questionnaires?</p> <p>24 Q. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 260</p> <p>1 their case, right?</p> <p>2 A. Right.</p> <p>3 Q. So you subtract them out of</p> <p>4 the calculation, if you just want to find</p> <p>5 the percentage of the 41 that had new</p> <p>6 dyspareunia, correct?</p> <p>7 A. Right.</p> <p>8 Q. And that would leave you 13</p> <p>9 women with new dyspareunia out of 33,</p> <p>10 which was the total that didn't have it</p> <p>11 before, correct?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. There were 41 women total</p> <p>14 who answered?</p> <p>15 A. This is the thing --</p> <p>16 Q. Doctor --</p> <p>17 A. -- we didn't calculate --</p> <p>18 Q. Doctor --</p> <p>19 A. -- the rate of de novo</p> <p>20 dyspareunia based on the questionnaires.</p> <p>21 We calculated the rate of de novo</p> <p>22 dyspareunia based on chart review and</p> <p>23 telephone interview.</p> <p>24 The questionnaires was</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 259</p> <p>1 A. Ask the question again.</p> <p>2 Q. Of the women who responded</p> <p>3 to the questionnaires, we only have 41</p> <p>4 women, that's the number you can study,</p> <p>5 right, based on --</p> <p>6 A. Right.</p> <p>7 Q. -- the questionnaires,</p> <p>8 because that's what you have, right?</p> <p>9 A. Right.</p> <p>10 Q. So you have, of the 41, 20</p> <p>11 were okay and 21 had dyspareunia after</p> <p>12 the surgery, right?</p> <p>13 A. Right.</p> <p>14 Q. So that's 21 out of 41,</p> <p>15 right?</p> <p>16 A. Right.</p> <p>17 Q. But eight of those 21 women</p> <p>18 had dyspareunia, according to their</p> <p>19 questionnaire results, before the</p> <p>20 PROLIFT®, right?</p> <p>21 A. Right.</p> <p>22 Q. Since you're studying women</p> <p>23 who have new dyspareunia, you don't want</p> <p>24 to count them because it's not new in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 261</p> <p>1 simply an effort to try to get more</p> <p>2 information about dyspareunia and how</p> <p>3 they were experiencing it, whether or not</p> <p>4 it was mild, moderate or severe; when</p> <p>5 they were experiencing it, with deep</p> <p>6 penetration, et cetera.</p> <p>7 We did not use the</p> <p>8 questionnaires, nor were the</p> <p>9 questionnaires designed to assess a rate</p> <p>10 of de novo dyspareunia. You can't do</p> <p>11 that, if you don't know who is answering</p> <p>12 the questionnaires. Because I don't know</p> <p>13 what their baseline incidence of</p> <p>14 dyspareunia was.</p> <p>15 The only reason we asked the</p> <p>16 questions on the questionnaire was to</p> <p>17 then be able to relate their answers on</p> <p>18 the questionnaire to whether or not they,</p> <p>19 by self-report, had de novo dyspareunia.</p> <p>20 So the objective assessment</p> <p>21 of dyspareunia is different from a</p> <p>22 patient's self-recollection of</p> <p>23 dyspareunia. Are the numbers different?</p> <p>24 If you want to say that, that's fine.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 262</p> <p>1 But we're assessing two different things 2 with those two different evaluations. 3 MR. SLATER: Move to strike. 4 BY MR. SLATER: 5 Q. Dr. Lowman, what I want to 6 do is just go through a little bit of the 7 calculation, and we went through this at 8 your deposition, remember? 9 A. Right. 10 Q. All I'm trying to do is 11 figure out the percentage of those 41 12 women that reported de novo dyspareunia, 13 okay? 14 A. Okay. 15 Q. It's all I want to do right 16 now. 17 A. Okay. 18 Q. So if we go through it very 19 simply, 41 women answered the 20 questionnaires, right? 21 We've established that? 41 22 women answered the questionnaires? 23 A. 41 women answered the 24 questionnaires.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 264</p> <p>1 BY MR. SLATER: 2 Q. Doctor, I just want to go 3 through what the information is that you 4 reported here in -- 5 A. I'm trying to get through 6 that. 7 Q. We'll get to what you want 8 to talk about, we both want to talk 9 about. 10 A. We're talking about what you 11 want to talk about. 12 Q. We're not. I just want to 13 do a calculation. 14 A. Okay. 15 Q. I just want to do is math. 16 A. Okay. 17 Q. All I want to do is math. 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. So let's start again, and 20 just try to go through the numbers. 21 A. Okay. 22 Q. Doctor, 41 -- 23 A. Can I have a pen to go 24 through the numbers with --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 263</p> <p>1 Q. 21 said they had dyspareunia 2 after the PROLIFT® surgery, right? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. So 21 out of 41, correct? 5 A. 21 out of 41, yes. 6 Q. Eight of those 21 women had 7 it to begin with, before the surgery; so 8 you can't study them for new dyspareunia 9 because they already had it, right? 10 A. You can't study any of these 11 respondents for de novo dyspareunia. 12 MR. SLATER: Move to strike. 13 THE WITNESS: That's what 14 I'm trying to tell you. I don't 15 know what their baseline 16 dyspareunia rate was, objectively. 17 When you're studying something, an 18 objective outcome, you have to 19 study that objectively. 20 That's -- I can't tell who 21 had de novo dyspareunia or not, 22 based on a retrospective 23 questionnaire that's anonymous. 24 MR. SLATER: Move to strike.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 265</p> <p>1 Q. Sure. 2 A. And let me just read it 3 again. Can I have a sheet of paper? 4 Q. I have some paper for you, 5 Doctor. Here is a piece of paper. 6 A. Give me a minute to read it. 7 Q. Doctor, in the interest of 8 time, what I'd like to do is go to the 9 transcript of your deposition, and we'll 10 just walk through the transcript, okay? 11 A. To answer any more questions 12 about this, I need to read this again. 13 So if you could just give me a minute and 14 let me read it again. 15 Okay. 16 Q. And, Doctor, what I'd like 17 to do, you have your deposition 18 transcript, I gave it to you before. 19 Let's go to Page 173 of your deposition 20 transcript. 21 A. I can answer your question 22 now, without that, if you'd like. 23 Q. This is what I'd like to do, 24 Doctor, in your article, you say that you</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 266</p> <p>1 sent questionnaires out to 56 women and 2 41 responded, correct? 3 A. That's correct. 4 Q. And those questionnaires 5 were designed to determine how many 6 women, or what percentage of women were 7 reporting or had new dyspareunia after 8 the surgery, correct? 9 A. No. That's what I'm saying. 10 That's not what the questionnaires were 11 for. 12 The questionnaires were sent 13 out to get greater -- get greater 14 information about the quality of their 15 dyspareunia, how severe it was, where 16 they were experiencing it, and if the 17 dyspareunia was so bad that they wouldn't 18 have the procedure done again. 19 Q. Doctor, when you reported 20 the results of this study in the abstract 21 I gave you as PLT 1096, you reported a 24 22 percent dyspareunia rate, new 23 dyspareunia, based on the questionnaires, 24 correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 268</p> <p>1 A. -- what we had at the time. 2 When we presented this data, 3 it was abstract. That means the -- the 4 study is still ongoing. An abstract is 5 what we submit to whatever body it is 6 that we're submitting it to, to present 7 our data, about what we currently have. 8 It's not final data. 9 There were several patients 10 in this cohort of patients who had just 11 had surgery and were not yet sexually 12 active. We were still evaluating the 13 data. 14 Did we ask the question, do 15 you have de novo dyspareunia from the 16 questionnaires? Yes. Did we assess de 17 novo -- de novo dyspareunia rate by 18 questionnaire? No. 19 MR SLATER: Move to strike. 20 BY MR SLATER: 21 Q. The data reported in the 22 Journal of Pelvic Medicine and Surgery in 23 March and April of 2008, the 24 percent 24 figure of new dyspareunia for PROLIFT®</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 267</p> <p>1 A. I have to look at that. 2 No, we didn't -- we didn't 3 assess the rate of de novo dyspareunia 4 based on the questionnaires. 5 Q. That's what it says, though? 6 A. Where does it say that? 7 Q. Right in the results 8 section, 49 were currently sexually 9 active and were mailed questionnaires? 10 A. Right. 11 Q. 33 patients responded; 7 of 12 the 33 who responded had dyspareunia 13 preoperatively; 8, 24 percent, developed 14 de novo dyspareunia. 15 And that's the figure you 16 reported. The 8 -- 24 percent per the 17 questionnaires, that's what you reported, 18 correct? 19 A. Right. 20 Q. It's a simple yes or no. I 21 just want to know -- 22 A. We reported -- 23 Q. Doctor, I just want to 24 know --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 269</p> <p>1 patients is based on the responses to the 2 questionnaires. 3 That's a true statement, 4 correct? 5 A. It might be. But we are 6 not -- we didn't evaluate -- that's not 7 what we used to characterize the de novo 8 dyspareunia -- de novo dyspareunia rate. 9 We assessed de novo 10 dyspareunia with the questionnaires by 11 asking, do you have pain with intercourse 12 now and did you have pain with 13 intercourse before surgery? That data is 14 not what we used to calculate the de novo 15 dyspareunia rate for the cohort. 16 MR. SLATER: Move to strike 17 after "it might be." 18 BY MR. SLATER: 19 Q. When you published your 20 article, you decided not to base your 21 figure on the questionnaires, correct? 22 That's a true statement, correct? 23 A. The de novo dyspareunia 24 rate?</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 270</p> <p>1 Q. Right.</p> <p>2 A. We never -- no, that's not</p> <p>3 correct. We had always planned to assess</p> <p>4 de novo dyspareunia in the most objective</p> <p>5 way, which is to evaluate what patients</p> <p>6 reported at the beginning, when they</p> <p>7 first came into our practice, on the</p> <p>8 patient self-administered questionnaires</p> <p>9 that they receive as a new patient in our</p> <p>10 practice, where they are asked, are you</p> <p>11 currently sexually active and are you</p> <p>12 experiencing dyspareunia.</p> <p>13 That is the most objective</p> <p>14 assessment, because it allows the patient</p> <p>15 to describe their condition at that time.</p> <p>16 We then went back to the</p> <p>17 charts to look at their six-month</p> <p>18 follow-ups, where they are also given</p> <p>19 those questionnaires, and asked then, are</p> <p>20 you having pain with intercourse now and</p> <p>21 do you have -- are you sexually active.</p> <p>22 Asking the patients at the time what</p> <p>23 they're experiencing now is more accurate</p> <p>24 than asking them to recollect what they</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 272</p> <p>1 deposition, I walked through your article</p> <p>2 and I walked through the calculation of</p> <p>3 de novo dyspareunia based on the</p> <p>4 questionnaires? Do you remember we did</p> <p>5 that on Page 173, 174 and 175?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. I'm going to walk through it</p> <p>8 with you, starting on Line 8 of Page 173.</p> <p>9 I point out we're on Page E2, because</p> <p>10 that's where it starts: In the bottom</p> <p>11 right-hand corner -- paragraph where it</p> <p>12 says, 56 of the sexually active patients</p> <p>13 agreed to answer questionnaires, the</p> <p>14 response rate was 73 percent, meaning 41</p> <p>15 responded.</p> <p>16 Your answer was: Uh-huh.</p> <p>17 And the question: So we</p> <p>18 know we have a set of 41 that responded,</p> <p>19 correct?</p> <p>20 A. Right.</p> <p>21 Q. Now, you were then asked, on</p> <p>22 Line 18: Then it says, 20 of the 41</p> <p>23 sexually active patients who responded to</p> <p>24 the questionnaires described themselves</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 271</p> <p>1 remember.</p> <p>2 The only reason we asked</p> <p>3 them that question in the questionnaire</p> <p>4 was to be able to correlate the other</p> <p>5 data in the questionnaire to whether or</p> <p>6 not the patients were self-reporting de</p> <p>7 novo dyspareunia.</p> <p>8 MR. ISMAIL: Doctor, if the</p> <p>9 answer to the question is no and</p> <p>10 he doesn't want an explanation you</p> <p>11 don't have to give it. So if he</p> <p>12 asks, is this correct and if you</p> <p>13 disagree, you can say no. And if</p> <p>14 he wants an explanation, he'll ask</p> <p>15 for it.</p> <p>16 MR. SLATER: I move to</p> <p>17 strike that response.</p> <p>18 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>19 Q. Doctor, what I'd like to do</p> <p>20 it go to Page 173 of your deposition,</p> <p>21 please.</p> <p>22 A. Okay.</p> <p>23 Q. And what we're going to do</p> <p>24 is walk through -- do you remember at the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 273</p> <p>1 as pain free?</p> <p>2 A. Right.</p> <p>3 Q. So 20 out of 41 had no</p> <p>4 dyspareunia?</p> <p>5 A. Right.</p> <p>6 Q. And that leaves 21 at the</p> <p>7 bottom of the page right there who</p> <p>8 reported dyspareunia?</p> <p>9 A. Right.</p> <p>10 Q. And you confirmed that and</p> <p>11 said that was correct, right?</p> <p>12 A. Right.</p> <p>13 MR. ISMAIL: Improper use of</p> <p>14 a deposition.</p> <p>15 Please wait.</p> <p>16 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>17 Q. The next question, now we're</p> <p>18 on Page 174.</p> <p>19 Question: So 21 out of 41</p> <p>20 reported dyspareunia on the</p> <p>21 questionnaires, correct?</p> <p>22 MR. ISMAIL: Same.</p> <p>23 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>24 Q. And what was your answer?</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 274</p> <p>1 MR. ISMAIL: Same objection. 2 THE WITNESS: That's 3 correct. 4 BY MR. SLATER: 5 Q. Then I asked you: If you 6 want to then eliminate the women who had 7 dyspareunia at baseline because you're -- 8 rephrase. If you're trying to eliminate 9 the women who had dyspareunia at baseline 10 because you're trying to study de novo 11 dyspareunia, you would subtract those 12 eight women from both the numerator and 13 the denominator, right? 14 And what was your answer? 15 A. That's incorrect. 16 Q. I'm sorry, what did you say 17 under oath on November 13th, on Line 13? 18 A. Where is it again? 19 Q. Page 174, Line 13. 20 What was your answer to that 21 question? 22 A. That's correct. 23 Q. Then -- 24 A. But that's incorrect.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 276</p> <p>1 start over. 2 Then on Page 175, Line 13, I 3 asked you: 13 divided by 33? 13 divided 4 by 33 is 39.4 percent. Will you agree to 5 that percentage? 6 And what was your answer? 7 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 8 Same objection. 9 THE WITNESS: My answer was 10 yes. 11 BY MR. SLATER: 12 Q. Okay. Let's move on. 13 A. For the record, that's 14 incorrect. 15 MR. SLATER: Move to strike. 16 BY MR. SLATER: 17 Q. Now, I want to talk a little 18 bit about something that you wrote in a 19 document to Ethicon. Let's mark this as 20 Exhibit-8. 21 - - - 22 (Whereupon, Exhibit 23 Lowman-8, January 2005 E-mails, 24 was marked for identification.)</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 275</p> <p>1 Q. Then the next question. 2 Right. So it would be on 3 the numerator 21 minus eight would be 13 4 and 41 minus 8 would be 33, correct? 5 You answered. You said: 18 6 and 33? 7 And I answered, I questioned 8 you: 13 and 33. 21 minus 8 equals 13 9 and 41 minus 8 equals 33, correct? 10 Your answer, what did you 11 say? 12 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 13 Improper use of a deposition. 14 THE WITNESS: I said: I 15 think that's correct. Math is not 16 my strong point. 17 BY MR. SLATER: 18 Q. It's not mine either, but 19 we'll do the best we can. 20 A. Okay. 21 Q. Then Page 175, Line 13. 22 Question: 13 -- rephrase. 33 -- 23 rephrase. 24 13 divided by 33 -- let me</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 277</p> <p>1 - - - 2 BY MR. SLATER: 3 Q. Actually, we'll come back to 4 this. 5 MR. SLATER: Let's take a 6 five-minute break. 7 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Going off 8 the record at 6:14 p.m. 9 - - - 10 (Whereupon, a brief recess 11 was taken.) 12 - - - 13 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Back on 14 the record at 6:21 p.m. 15 BY MR. SLATER: 16 Q. Doctor, I want to hand you 17 an article that was previously marked in 18 this case as PLT 1095. And I didn't see 19 this article listed on the reliance list 20 in your report. 21 It was not listed, right? 22 A. I don't remember. There's 23 several Withagen studies on the reliance 24 list.</p>

70 (Pages 274 to 277)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 278</p> <p>1 Q. What I want to do -- sorry?</p> <p>2 Start over.</p> <p>3 MR. SLATER: Were you able</p> <p>4 to hear?</p> <p>5 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Yes.</p> <p>6 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>7 Q. We'll start over with this</p> <p>8 document.</p> <p>9 Doctor, I've given you what</p> <p>10 we marked as PLT 1095. This is an</p> <p>11 article by several people, including</p> <p>12 Mariella Withagen, who is an Ethicon</p> <p>13 consultant that studied the PROLIFT®.</p> <p>14 You know that, right?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And she's evaluating here a</p> <p>17 comparison of outcomes for various women</p> <p>18 with mesh surgery, including PROLIFTS®,</p> <p>19 correct?</p> <p>20 A. It looks like that, yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And what I want to do is</p> <p>22 turn to a couple specific things in here.</p> <p>23 One of them is on Page 1402. 1-4-0-2,</p> <p>24 the numbers are in the top left.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 280</p> <p>1 Q. The increasing number of</p> <p>2 inserted meshes for pelvic organ prolapse</p> <p>3 raises concerns. Mesh is successfully</p> <p>4 used for repair of prolapse, but when</p> <p>5 complications arise they may be severe in</p> <p>6 nature and result in a decrease in</p> <p>7 quality of life. New meshes are</p> <p>8 introduced into clinical practice despite</p> <p>9 the lack of proper studies showing their</p> <p>10 safety and effectiveness. Moreover, the</p> <p>11 use of easy-to-do mesh kits lowers the</p> <p>12 threshold for inexperienced surgeons to</p> <p>13 start operating with meshes. This can</p> <p>14 only lead to more complications which is</p> <p>15 harmful for the patients.</p> <p>16 Do you agree with that</p> <p>17 statement?</p> <p>18 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: No.</p> <p>20 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>21 Q. Doctor, I'd like to bring</p> <p>22 your attention now to PLT 1095, which I</p> <p>23 believe you have in front of you.</p> <p>24 A. This one?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 279</p> <p>1 A. Sorry. Top left.</p> <p>2 Q. Doctor, in the interest of</p> <p>3 time, I'm going to ask you a new</p> <p>4 question.</p> <p>5 Doctor, please look at the</p> <p>6 conclusion at the end of the article.</p> <p>7 A. Okay.</p> <p>8 Q. And, let me just -- in case</p> <p>9 you're not aware, this article was</p> <p>10 identified by Dr. Elliott, one of the</p> <p>11 experts who testified, as authoritative</p> <p>12 and medically reliable.</p> <p>13 Are you aware of that?</p> <p>14 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>15 Lack of foundation.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: I don't</p> <p>17 remember what he testified was</p> <p>18 authoritative or reliable.</p> <p>19 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>20 Q. I'm going to start over.</p> <p>21 Doctor, I want to ask you a</p> <p>22 question, and I want to make a statement</p> <p>23 and see if you agree with it, okay?</p> <p>24 A. Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 281</p> <p>1 Q. Yes.</p> <p>2 A. Okay.</p> <p>3 Q. And this is an article that</p> <p>4 Dr. Elliott, who testified as an expert</p> <p>5 in this case, identified as being an</p> <p>6 authoritative article in the medical</p> <p>7 literature.</p> <p>8 I'd like to represent that</p> <p>9 to you, okay?</p> <p>10 A. Okay.</p> <p>11 Q. And if you look at the last</p> <p>12 page where the conclusion is?</p> <p>13 A. Okay.</p> <p>14 Q. The very bottom paragraph at</p> <p>15 the bottom of the conclusion in the left</p> <p>16 column, do you see, The increasing</p> <p>17 number? Do you see that phrase?</p> <p>18 And if you read that over to</p> <p>19 the next page, do you see the statement</p> <p>20 that I just read to you?</p> <p>21 A. I do.</p> <p>22 Q. And do you disagree with at</p> <p>23 that statement found in this article?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, I do.</p>

71 (Pages 278 to 281)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 282</p> <p>1 Q. And this is an article 2 written by Mariella Withagen and other 3 doctors with regard to the PROLIFT® and 4 other products, correct? 5 A. That's correct. 6 Q. And you know Mariella 7 Withagen is an investigator who has 8 studied the PROLIFT® extensively, 9 correct? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. In fact, she is one of the 12 authors of one of those randomized 13 control trials you relied on earlier, 14 correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. And you know that trial, 17 because in that trial she found a 17 18 percent exposure rate with PROLIFT®, 19 correct? 20 A. That's correct. 21 Q. And in the end of that 22 article, she actually concluded that the 23 PROLIFT® should only be used for, in most 24 cases, recurrent prolapse where someone</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 284</p> <p>1 page -- now, certainly, this is not an 2 article -- this is not a document you've 3 ever seen, right? 4 A. No. 5 Q. Because you made it clear 6 you didn't rely on any Ethicon internal 7 documents, right? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. On Page 2 of this document, 10 there's a heading, Recent Problem With 11 PROLIFT®. 12 Do you see that? 13 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 14 Lack of foundation. 15 THE WITNESS: Yes. 16 BY MR. SLATER: 17 Q. And it says, VL -- that 18 would be Vince Lucente, right? 19 A. I'm assuming so. 20 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 21 Lack of foundation. 22 BY MR. SLATER: 23 Q. -- recently removed the 24 center of an anterior PROLIFT® from a</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 283</p> <p>1 already had a surgical procedure and it 2 happened again? She said that, too, at 3 the end, correct? 4 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 5 Lack of foundation. 6 THE WITNESS: I don't 7 remember what she concluded. 8 BY MR. SLATER: 9 Q. Doctor, I'm going to hand 10 you now Exhibit-750. 11 This is a document produced 12 by Ethicon regarding a meeting regarding 13 a potential PROLIFT® randomized control 14 trial, February 2nd, 2006. 15 Do you see that? 16 A. I see that. 17 Q. And you see the people who 18 attended included Dr. Lucente? 19 A. Uh-huh. 20 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 21 Lack of foundation. 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. 23 BY MR. SLATER: 24 Q. And if we go to the next</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 285</p> <p>1 Tennessee woman. The device appeared to 2 have been placed too tightly. Patient 3 was in constant pain and had been since 4 two weeks post surgery. Returning for 5 surgery to deal with a bad PROLIFT® will 6 be a disaster. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 9 Lack of foundation. Hearsay. 10 THE WITNESS: I see that. 11 BY MR. SLATER: 12 Q. Were you aware, when you 13 drew your opinions in this case, that 14 Vince Lucente told Ethicon that where you 15 have a patient suffering pain from a 16 PROLIFT® and you have to deal with that 17 PROLIFT®, that the removal surgery will 18 be a disaster? 19 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 20 BY MR. SLATER: 21 Q. Were you aware of that? 22 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 23 Lack of foundation. Hearsay. 24 THE WITNESS: I was not</p>

72 (Pages 282 to 285)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 286</p> <p>1 aware of that.</p> <p>2 But removing or undoing any</p> <p>3 procedure, whether or not there's</p> <p>4 mesh there or not, is a difficult</p> <p>5 thing to do.</p> <p>6 MR. SLATER: Move to strike</p> <p>7 from "but" forward.</p> <p>8 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>9 Q. I don't want to generalize.</p> <p>10 A. That's not a generalization,</p> <p>11 that's a qualification.</p> <p>12 Q. I wasn't even asking you a</p> <p>13 question. I was just saying, I don't</p> <p>14 want to generalize. I'm trying to just</p> <p>15 ask you about this document and the</p> <p>16 language in this document, okay, Doctor?</p> <p>17 A. Okay.</p> <p>18 Q. This document says that,</p> <p>19 Returning for surgery to deal with a bad</p> <p>20 PROLIFT® will be a disaster.</p> <p>21 That's what Vince Lucente</p> <p>22 told Ethicon according to this document?</p> <p>23 Do you see that?</p> <p>24 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 288</p> <p>1 Q. Do you see that?</p> <p>2 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>3 Lack of foundation.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: Can you ask</p> <p>5 the question again?</p> <p>6 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>7 Q. Sure.</p> <p>8 In this e-mail, you'll see</p> <p>9 in the middle of the page, Scott Jones</p> <p>10 wrote to Fah Che Leong regarding setting</p> <p>11 up a professional education event at St.</p> <p>12 Louis University to train doctors on the</p> <p>13 PROLIFT®.</p> <p>14 Do you see that?</p> <p>15 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>16 Lack of foundation.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: Yes, I see</p> <p>18 that.</p> <p>19 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>20 Q. And Dr. Leong writes back to</p> <p>21 Scott Jones, and let's read together at</p> <p>22 the top.</p> <p>23 He writes back to Scott</p> <p>24 Jones and says, I am currently involved</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 287</p> <p>1 Lack of foundation. Hearsay.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: Yes, I see</p> <p>3 that.</p> <p>4 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>5 Q. Does that have any impact on</p> <p>6 any of your opinions in this case?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Doctor, I've handed you an</p> <p>9 Ethicon document entitled Exhibit P-28.</p> <p>10 That's an e-mail of February 19, 2009.</p> <p>11 Do you see that?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And it's written from Fah</p> <p>14 Che Leong to Scott Jones.</p> <p>15 Do you see that?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And if you look in the</p> <p>18 bottom part of the e-mail, you can see</p> <p>19 that Scott Jones had written to Dr. Leong</p> <p>20 and asked him about setting up a</p> <p>21 professional education event about the</p> <p>22 PROLIFT® at St. Louis University.</p> <p>23 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SLATER:</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 289</p> <p>1 in getting a patient to the operating</p> <p>2 room who had an anterior and posterior</p> <p>3 PROLIFT® implanted by another physician.</p> <p>4 She will likely lose any coital function,</p> <p>5 as her vaginal length is now 3</p> <p>6 centimeters and there is mesh extruding</p> <p>7 literally everywhere. Also, there is a</p> <p>8 large stone in the bladder from a bladder</p> <p>9 perforation with the anterior arm.</p> <p>10 And then he goes on to say,</p> <p>11 This patient will have a permanently</p> <p>12 destroyed vagina, and I am only hoping to</p> <p>13 get her out of this without more</p> <p>14 morbidity.</p> <p>15 My question is this: First</p> <p>16 of all, do you agree -- or did you know</p> <p>17 that women can suffer complications this</p> <p>18 severe from PROLIFT®?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And you agree with that,</p> <p>21 right? That women can suffer</p> <p>22 complications as severe as stated here,</p> <p>23 correct?</p> <p>24 A. That's correct.</p>

73 (Pages 286 to 289)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 290</p> <p>1 Q. That doesn't impact on your 2 opinions at all, seeing this document, 3 right? 4 A. No. Isolated case reports, 5 as I identified on -- when you're 6 evaluating levels of evidence, are less 7 reliable in formulating overall opinions 8 about how whatever it is that you're 9 evaluating performs in the population. 10 Q. Do you know whether Ethicon, 11 the doctors who work in medical affairs, 12 whose business it is to evaluate these 13 types of reports, whether they think 14 these types of reports are valuable? 15 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 16 THE WITNESS: I don't know 17 that. 18 BY MR. SLATER: 19 Q. Doctor, I've handed you what 20 we marked as Exhibit P-596, and it's a 21 set of e-mails within the company. 22 And the one at the top is 23 from David Robinson, who I will tell you 24 is a medical affairs director, he was at</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 292</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: I see that. 2 BY MR. SLATER: 3 Q. Did you know that in Ethicon 4 the medical affairs department and, 5 certainly David Robinson, in this e-mail, 6 decided they don't want to do a 7 registry -- and you know what a registry 8 is, right? 9 A. I do. 10 Q. That's where you try to 11 track all patients that get the product, 12 right? 13 A. Right. 14 Q. And he says, If we do that, 15 our complication data may be increasingly 16 accurate, but it's going to look worse 17 against our competitors because they're 18 not tracking all the cases -- 19 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 20 BY MR. SLATER: 21 Q. -- that's what he's talking 22 about there? 23 Do you see that? 24 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 291</p> <p>1 Ethicon. 2 And this is in July of 2006, 3 okay? 4 A. Okay. 5 Q. And the subject is, 6 Australian PROLIFT® registry. 7 And if you look at the 8 e-mail, he writes to Jonathan Meek, who 9 is in marketing, and is responding to an 10 inquiry about a registry. 11 Do you see, it says, You 12 asked about legal risk. I don't know 13 about legal risk, but we clearly have a 14 worldwide customer quality risk. When 15 any adverse event is captured in a 16 registry, it has to be reported to 17 worldwide customer quality. 18 Consequently, if none of our competitors 19 are keeping registries, our complication 20 data may appear increasingly accurate but 21 with decreasing appeal. 22 Do you see that? 23 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 24 Lack of foundation.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 293</p> <p>1 Lack of foundation. 2 THE WITNESS: I see that. 3 BY MR. SLATER: 4 Q. Is that a good thing for a 5 company like Ethicon, to not want to have 6 a registry to track complications 7 accurately because they're afraid it's 8 going to look bad compared to their 9 competitors? 10 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 11 Lack of foundation. Beyond the 12 scope. 13 THE WITNESS: I can't speak 14 to everything that they had to 15 consider in making that decision. 16 BY MR. SLATER: 17 Q. Let's go to the next 18 document, P-2576. 19 This is an e-mail dated 20 October 14th, 2011, within the company. 21 Copied to multiple people, including Paul 22 Parisi and some others. 23 You don't know who Paul 24 Parisi and these other people are, right?</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 294</p> <p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. Well, what I'd like to do</p> <p>3 show you this, there's a PowerPoint</p> <p>4 attached, Pelvic Organ Prolapse Condition</p> <p>5 Business Team Meeting, October 14, 2011.</p> <p>6 Do you see that?</p> <p>7 A. I see that.</p> <p>8 Q. And now what I'd like to do</p> <p>9 is turn to the page that is numbered 39.</p> <p>10 A. Okay.</p> <p>11 Q. And do you see at the top it</p> <p>12 says, There are different patient needs</p> <p>13 that must be considered before a surgical</p> <p>14 procedure is recommended?</p> <p>15 Do you see that?</p> <p>16 MR. ISMAIL: Lack of</p> <p>17 foundation.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.</p> <p>19 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>20 Q. And if you go around, you'll</p> <p>21 see that there's different types of</p> <p>22 patients in these black circles.</p> <p>23 And the one in the top left</p> <p>24 says, Young patient, aged 30 to 55?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 296</p> <p>1 repair? That's what it says in this</p> <p>2 Ethicon document, correct?</p> <p>3 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>4 Lack of foundation.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: Yes.</p> <p>6 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>7 Q. That is not something you</p> <p>8 knew that Ethicon internally had a</p> <p>9 document which said that? You didn't</p> <p>10 know that before right now, right?</p> <p>11 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>12 Lack of foundation.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: I did not.</p> <p>14 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>15 Q. Am I correct that has no</p> <p>16 impact on any opinion in this case,</p> <p>17 regardless of whether Ethicon thought it</p> <p>18 or not?</p> <p>19 A. On my opinions, no.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Now, I'll give you</p> <p>21 Exhibit -- what we've marked as 8.</p> <p>22 This is a series of e-mails</p> <p>23 within Ethicon in January of 2005,</p> <p>24 about -- under two months before the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 295</p> <p>1 Do you see that?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>3 MR. ISMAIL: Lack of</p> <p>4 foundation.</p> <p>5 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>6 Q. And it says, Considerations,</p> <p>7 maintain sexual function.</p> <p>8 So that's a consideration</p> <p>9 for a young women aged 30 to 55, right?</p> <p>10 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>11 Lack of foundation.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: Yes.</p> <p>13 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>14 Q. And if a woman is sexually</p> <p>15 active and she's within the age range of</p> <p>16 30 to 55, an important consideration is</p> <p>17 maintaining sexual function, correct?</p> <p>18 MR. ISMAIL: Same objection.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: That's</p> <p>20 correct.</p> <p>21 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>22 Q. It says here in this Ethicon</p> <p>23 document that for a woman like that, the</p> <p>24 treatment, sacrocolpopexy or traditional</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 297</p> <p>1 PROLIFT® went on the market.</p> <p>2 You never have seen this,</p> <p>3 right?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. At the bottom of the first</p> <p>6 page, there's an e-mail from Gene</p> <p>7 Kammerer to Paul Parisi and some other</p> <p>8 people.</p> <p>9 Do you see that? January</p> <p>10 18, 2005?</p> <p>11 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>12 Lack of foundation.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: Gene Kammerer</p> <p>14 to Kelly Brown, is that what you</p> <p>15 said?</p> <p>16 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>17 Q. Exactly. Exactly.</p> <p>18 A. Okay.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you know who Gene</p> <p>20 Kammerer is?</p> <p>21 A. I don't.</p> <p>22 Q. Gene Kammerer writes to this</p> <p>23 group of people and says he had spoken</p> <p>24 with a professor named Mauro Cervigni, an</p>

75 (Pages 294 to 297)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 298</p> <p>1 Italian gynecologist. 2 Do you see that? 3 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 4 Lack of foundation. Hearsay. 5 THE WITNESS: Yes. 6 BY MR. SLATER: 7 Q. And he then says that there 8 were some important points made by Dr. 9 Cervigni, and he lists them and numbers 10 them. 11 And I want to focus on the 12 second box, or Number 2. All right? Are 13 you with me? 14 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 15 Lack of foundation. Hearsay. 16 THE WITNESS: I'm with you. 17 BY MR. SLATER: 18 Q. All right. Thanks. It 19 says, Faster tissue repair would prevent 20 complications of erosion and dyspareunia, 21 the latter generally caused by scar 22 contraction. Contraction pulls against 23 the side wall and causes pain. It causes 24 a hard issue, which can be felt by</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 300</p> <p>1 I want to stop there. 2 Do you have any idea what 3 Ethicon's thoughts were on that subject? 4 A. On inflammation, foreign 5 body response and scar formation? No. 6 Q. Further down, Gene Kammerer 7 says that -- he's suggesting, As an 8 interim step to reduce erosion and 9 contraction, I am suggesting we market 10 this mesh -- and he named it as ULTRAPRO® 11 Mesh, just above there, for pelvic floor 12 repair. 13 Do you see that? 14 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 15 Lack of foundation. 16 THE WITNESS: Yes. 17 BY MR. SLATER: 18 Q. Did you know that within 19 Ethicon, just before the PROLIFT® went on 20 the market, that they were discussing the 21 possibility of marketing a different mesh 22 that would reduce erosion and 23 contraction? 24 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 299</p> <p>1 patient and sexual partner. It can lead 2 to a balling up of the mesh which is very 3 uncomfortable. 4 Are you reading along with 5 me, Doctor? 6 MR. ISMAIL: Same 7 objections. 8 THE WITNESS: I'm reading 9 along. 10 BY MR. SLATER: 11 Q. First of all, do you agree 12 that when there's mesh contraction, the 13 mesh can ball up and can be very 14 uncomfortable for the woman who has that 15 inside her body? 16 A. No. 17 Q. If you look to the 18 continuation of this e-mail, on the next 19 page, Gene Kammerer actually suggests, in 20 the last section, on Number 5, the very 21 top of the page, He confirmed our 22 thoughts regarding the correlation 23 between inflammation, foreign body 24 response and scar formation.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 301</p> <p>1 Lack of foundation. 2 BY MR. SLATER: 3 Q. Did you know Ethicon was 4 talking about that? 5 A. I didn't. 6 Q. Is that of any significance 7 to you? 8 A. No. 9 Q. If you go to the top of the 10 exhibit on the front page, Kelly Brown 11 responds to that e-mail and says, at the 12 bottom of that, I am always pleased to 13 learn of the commonalities in surgeons' 14 observations. Many of the points that 15 Professor Cervigni mentioned have been 16 voiced by other surgeons, which gives me 17 a degree of confidence in considering 18 these issues in our innovative efforts. 19 Does that have any impact on 20 your opinion that Ethicon internally was 21 getting this information from multiple 22 surgeons? 23 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 24 Lack of foundation.</p>

76 (Pages 298 to 301)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 302</p> <p>1 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>2 Q. About the contraction and</p> <p>3 the foreign body response?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Doctor, I want to ask you a</p> <p>6 question about whether or not you agree</p> <p>7 with a statement. And assume the</p> <p>8 statement is being made in about 2005 --</p> <p>9 in 2005, okay?</p> <p>10 A. Okay.</p> <p>11 Q. We can only advise that</p> <p>12 caution be exercised when carrying out</p> <p>13 this new surgical procedure -- and I'm</p> <p>14 talking about the PROLIFT® procedure.</p> <p>15 A. Okay.</p> <p>16 Q. -- in fact, experimental</p> <p>17 studies and clinical trials seem</p> <p>18 necessary in order to reduce the level of</p> <p>19 exposure to less than 5 percent of cases.</p> <p>20 Do you agree with that</p> <p>21 statement?</p> <p>22 A. In order to expose -- repeat</p> <p>23 that again.</p> <p>24 Q. In order to reduce the level</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 304</p> <p>1 Transvaginal Mesh Technique for Pelvic</p> <p>2 Organ Prolapse, Mesh Exposure Management</p> <p>3 and Risk Factors.</p> <p>4 Do you see that?</p> <p>5 A. I see that.</p> <p>6 Q. And you know who Dr. Cosson</p> <p>7 is? He's one of the inventors of the</p> <p>8 PROLIFT® and the TVM procedures, correct?</p> <p>9 A. Correct.</p> <p>10 Q. I'll represent to you this</p> <p>11 article was found to be were</p> <p>12 authoritative and medically reliable by</p> <p>13 Dr. Elliott, our expert, and he testified</p> <p>14 to that during our case, okay?</p> <p>15 A. Okay.</p> <p>16 Q. And if you look at the last</p> <p>17 page, in the conclusion, the last</p> <p>18 paragraph, it says, We can only advise</p> <p>19 that caution be exercised when carrying</p> <p>20 out this new surgical procedure. In</p> <p>21 fact, experimental studies and clinical</p> <p>22 trials seem necessary in order to reduce</p> <p>23 the level of exposure to less than 5</p> <p>24 percent of cases.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 303</p> <p>1 of exposure to less than 5 percent of</p> <p>2 cases.</p> <p>3 Do you agree that the</p> <p>4 PROLIFT® should have been, on an</p> <p>5 experimental basis -- only used on an</p> <p>6 experimental basis in clinical trials</p> <p>7 until the overall exposure rate could be</p> <p>8 brought under 5 percent?</p> <p>9 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>10 Mischaracterizes the document that</p> <p>11 you're reading from.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: The exposure</p> <p>13 rate to the PROLIFT® procedure?</p> <p>14 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>15 Q. Right.</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. Doctor, I want to hand you</p> <p>18 what we marked as PLT 108.</p> <p>19 Doctor, PLT 108 is an</p> <p>20 article written by several authors,</p> <p>21 including Dr. Cosson.</p> <p>22 Do you see that?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. It's dated in 2005, titled,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 305</p> <p>1 Having seen that now and</p> <p>2 knowing it's Dr. Cosson that says it, do</p> <p>3 you agree with that statement?</p> <p>4 A. I lost you. I'm on the last</p> <p>5 page, under -- in the section where it</p> <p>6 says conclusion. Are you in the first or</p> <p>7 second paragraph?</p> <p>8 Q. The second paragraph. The</p> <p>9 beginning. You can read it.</p> <p>10 A. Okay.</p> <p>11 Oh, they're not talking</p> <p>12 about exposure to the PROLIFT®. They're</p> <p>13 talking about mesh erosion.</p> <p>14 Q. He's talking -- if you want</p> <p>15 to look at the article, he's not talking</p> <p>16 about the TVM procedure that became the</p> <p>17 PROLIFT®?</p> <p>18 A. It doesn't seem like it.</p> <p>19 Because he says in the next sentence,</p> <p>20 With this particular study, we show that</p> <p>21 this level is below 1 percent when the</p> <p>22 uterus is preserved.</p> <p>23 MR. SLATER: Move to strike.</p> <p>24 BY MR. SLATER:</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 306</p> <p>1 Q. Doctor, if you want to look 2 through the article, you can see that 3 they're talking about the TVM procedure. 4 A. So in the abstract it says, 5 Prosthetic reinforcement in the surgical 6 repair of pelvic prolapse by the vaginal 7 approach is not devoid of tolerability 8 related problems such as vaginal erosion. 9 The purposes of our study are to define 10 the risk factors for exposure of the mesh 11 material, to describe advances and to 12 recommend a therapeutic strategy. 13 So they're talking about 14 mesh erosion, not exposure to the 15 PROLIFT® procedure. 16 Q. If you look through this, 17 you'll see they actually have diagrams 18 that show the TVM technique. For 19 example, on the third page of the 20 article, it shows what a total PROLIFT® 21 looks like. 22 Do you see that? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. This article is about the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 308</p> <p>1 PROLENE® recently used by several authors 2 does not appear to fulfill expectations. 3 Do you agree with that 4 statement? 5 A. No. I don't even know what 6 the expectations were. 7 Q. Would you agree that as of 8 2006, Dr. Cosson and others in his group 9 still had reservations about the 10 widespread use of synthetic meshes? 11 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 12 Lack of foundation. 13 THE WITNESS: No. 14 BY MR. SLATER: 15 Q. Doctor, I've handed you what 16 we marked as PLT 0139. And I'll 17 represent to you this is an article that 18 Dr. Elliott testified earlier in the case 19 is an authoritative article, okay? 20 A. Okay. 21 Q. Have you seen this article 22 before? 23 A. It's in French, so probably 24 not.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 307</p> <p>1 TVM technique, isn't it? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Just very simply, do you 4 agree or disagree with Dr. Cosson that as 5 of 2005, the procedure should have been 6 deemed experimental? 7 MR. ISMAIL: Completely 8 mischaracterizes the document. 9 THE WITNESS: No. 10 BY MR. SLATER: 11 Q. One last question. 12 Do you know that article 13 that I just gave you, Doctor? Are you 14 familiar with that article? 15 A. I've read this article 16 before. 17 Q. Doctor, as of 2006, with 18 regard to complications of erosion and 19 dyspareunia and the use of PROLENE® soft 20 mesh, which is the mesh in the TVM 21 procedure and the PROLIFT®, would you 22 agree with the following statement: 23 Proposed to improve these phenomenon -- 24 meaning erosion and dyspareunia -- soft</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 309</p> <p>1 Q. If you turn to the second 2 page, you'll see there's an abstract and 3 a summary in English. 4 A. Okay. 5 Q. You've never seen this? 6 No? You're just shaking 7 your head. I'm sorry. You have to -- 8 A. I'm sorry. Say that again. 9 Q. I'll start over. 10 Doctor, have you seen this 11 article before? 12 A. I may have seen it. I've 13 looked at over 200 articles. 14 Q. You didn't mention it in 15 your report, did you? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Have you seen Dr. Elliott's 18 testimony, by the way, that was given to 19 the jury in this case? 20 A. I have not. 21 Q. If you would look in the 22 summary, about halfway down, and you can 23 read down with me, you'll see them 24 talking about erosion and dyspareunia.</p>

78 (Pages 306 to 309)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 310</p> <p>1 A. Okay. When you say "halfway 2 down," the first paragraph? Second 3 paragraph? 4 Q. Halfway down the summary, 5 right in the middle. As you go down to 6 the middle, you'll see them talking about 7 erosion and dyspareunia and the rates of 8 those complications. 9 Do you see that? 10 A. Yes, I see that. 11 Q. And do you see the sentence, 12 Proposed to improve these phenomenon, 13 soft PROLENE® recently used by several 14 authors does not appear to fulfill 15 expectations. 16 Do you see where I just 17 read? 18 A. Yes, I see that. 19 Q. Now, seeing that that was 20 written by Dr. Cosson, do you agree or 21 disagree with that statement? 22 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 23 Lack of foundation. 24 THE WITNESS: Again, I don't</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 312</p> <p>1 A. He probably has more 2 knowledge about GYNEMESH® than I do, 3 yes. 4 MR. SLATER: Let's go off 5 the video for a second. 6 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Going off 7 the record at 6:48 p.m. 8 - - - 9 (Whereupon, a brief recess 10 was taken.) 11 - - - 12 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: We're 13 back on the record at 6:50 p.m. 14 BY MR. SLATER: 15 Q. Doctor, you offered some 16 opinions earlier about some of the 17 documents Ethicon used to provide 18 information to doctors. 19 Do you remember that? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. With regard to the 22 monograph, remember you were asked some 23 questions about that? 24 A. Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 311</p> <p>1 know what he means by "does not 2 appear to fulfill expectations." 3 BY MR. SLATER: 4 Q. Further down, just about 5 five lines from the bottom of the 6 summary, he says, We still have 7 reservations about widespread use of 8 synthetic meshes. 9 Seeing that in an article 10 authored by Dr. Cosson and others, that 11 he said that, is that something that you 12 agree or disagree with? 13 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 14 Lack of foundation. 15 THE WITNESS: I disagree 16 with that. 17 BY MR. SLATER: 18 Q. Would you agree with me that 19 Dr. Cosson probably has more extensive 20 experience with the mesh -- the soft 21 PROLENE® mesh that ended up in the 22 PROLIFT® and what they're talking about 23 there than you would have had in your 24 practice?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 313</p> <p>1 Q. Do you have any information 2 that shows that Dr. Baker saw the 3 monograph? 4 A. No. 5 Q. How about the different 6 patient brochures and IFUs, you're not 7 sure which he may have seen or which he 8 didn't, right? 9 A. That's right. 10 Q. Now, let's talk about some 11 of the standards that applied within 12 Ethicon to ensure that warnings in their 13 documents were adequate. 14 Do you know what any of 15 those standards are? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Do you know what any of the 18 medical directors or others in the 19 company said they were supposed to 20 communicate in a warning? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Do you know any of the 23 standards that apply in general to 24 medical devices, in terms of what</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 314</p> <p>1 information should be included in 2 something like an IFU or a brochure? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Were you curious at all as 5 to what standards Ethicon thought it was 6 required to meet? What its duty was in 7 deciding whether warnings and information 8 were adequate? 9 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: No. 11 BY MR. SLATER: 12 Q. That would have been of no 13 significance to you in forming the 14 opinions you offered here today? 15 A. No. What they think? No. 16 Q. In essence, tell me if I'm 17 right, your warning opinions are based on 18 your own evaluation of what information 19 you would need in your own medical 20 practice; is that correct? 21 A. Me and my colleagues, not 22 just me, but physicians in general. 23 Q. Let's look at your 24 deposition, Page 134; Page 134, Line 13.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 316</p> <p>1 give? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Coming back to the 4 monograph, which you were asked questions 5 about, do you even know whether the 6 monograph, which is dated, on the copy 7 you used, 2007, whether that was even 8 available when Dr. Baker was trained? 9 A. I don't. 10 Q. Do you know that Dr. Baker 11 was trained before 2007? 12 A. I do. 13 Q. And, again, you have no 14 information indicating Dr. Baker ever saw 15 that document, right? 16 MR. ISMAIL: Asked and 17 answered. 18 THE WITNESS: That's 19 correct. 20 BY MR. SLATER: 21 Q. Do you have any information 22 as to which patient brochure Dr. Baker 23 said he saw? 24 MR. ISMAIL: Asked and</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 315</p> <p>1 I asked you: If I 2 understand correctly, with regard to the 3 warning opinions, those are based on your 4 own evaluation of what information you 5 would need in your practice; is that a 6 correct statement? 7 What answer did you give 8 under oath last month? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. So, again, your warning 11 opinions go to what you would personally 12 need in your own practice, correct? 13 A. Not just my practice, but 14 the practice of my colleagues as well. 15 Q. Please look at Page 133, 16 Line 22. 17 The question you were asked: 18 In offering your opinions with regard to 19 whether the information provided in the 20 patient brochure was adequate, were you 21 basing that upon your own evaluation of 22 what information you would personally 23 need in your practice? 24 And what answer did you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 317</p> <p>1 answered. 2 THE WITNESS: I don't. 3 BY MR. SLATER: 4 Q. You don't know what 5 professional education information Dr. 6 Baker would have seen, correct? 7 A. I don't. 8 Q. Would you at least agree 9 with me, regarding warnings, that Ethicon 10 needed to accurately warn about the risks 11 they knew? 12 A. No. 13 Q. They didn't need to 14 accurately warn about the risks they knew 15 existed with the PROLIFT®? 16 A. When you're talking about 17 warning, there's a lot that goes into 18 deciding what to disclose and what not to 19 disclose. So my answer to that is no. 20 Q. If Ethicon knew something to 21 be true -- withdrawn. 22 You testified, regarding the 23 warnings, that doctors know certain risks 24 and understand certain things and that</p>

80 (Pages 314 to 317)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 318</p> <p>1 you think the warnings are adequate. 2 You said that, right? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Did you see Dr. Baker's 5 testimony? 6 A. I did. 7 Q. Do you know the testimony 8 that was presented to the jury -- 9 A. When you're saying 10 "testimony," you're talking about 11 deposition? 12 Q. Right. That was played to 13 the jury in this case? 14 A. I've read his deposition. 15 Q. Did you see that Dr. Baker 16 said he didn't know all the risks and 17 didn't understand them, and when he 18 learned them he stopped using the 19 PROLIFT®? 20 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 21 Lack of foundation. 22 THE WITNESS: That wasn't 23 what I got from his deposition. 24 BY MR. SLATER:</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 320</p> <p>1 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: I don't 3 remember that. 4 BY MR. SLATER: 5 Q. Do you know, as you sit here 6 now, why Dr. Baker stopped using the 7 PROLIFT®? 8 A. I don't. 9 Q. One of the things that you 10 told me previously is that you're 11 familiar with the literature of Dr. 12 Klinge? Remember you told me that when 13 we met? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And Dr. Klinge, are you 16 aware, testified in this trial by video? 17 A. I am, yes. 18 Q. Have you seen that 19 testimony? 20 A. I have. 21 Q. When did you see that? 22 A. Oh, I don't remember. At 23 some point in reviewing these materials, 24 I have seen his -- his testimony in this</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 319</p> <p>1 Q. Did you see where he said 2 that when he learned more about the pain 3 and the erosions and things like that, he 4 stopped using the PROLIFT®? 5 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: I don't 7 remember that. 8 BY MR. SLATER: 9 Q. Did you see that Dr. Baker 10 said he stopped using the PROLIFT®? 11 A. I do remember that, yes. 12 Q. Did you see that he said he 13 stopped using the PROLIFT® when he 14 learned about the complications, learned 15 more than he knew initially? 16 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 17 THE WITNESS: I don't 18 remember that. 19 BY MR. SLATER: 20 Q. Did you see in Dr. Baker's 21 testimony that he said he stopped using 22 the PROLIFT® because he determined, based 23 on the experience he was gathering, that 24 it was unsafe for his patients?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 321</p> <p>1 trial you're saying? 2 Q. Right. 3 A. I think I did see that, yes. 4 Q. His literature is certainly 5 important to you, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And in forming your 8 opinions, you relied, in part, on his 9 literature, correct? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. Do you know whether Dr. 12 Klinge offered the opinion as to whether 13 or not the PROLIFT® is safe or not? 14 A. From what I remember from 15 his deposition, I think he did. 16 Q. Do you remember what he said 17 in his deposition? 18 A. He said that he felt like -- 19 I don't remember if he said it was 20 unsafe. I do remember him saying that he 21 thought that VIPRO® would be better 22 option. 23 - - - 24 (Whereupon, Exhibit</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 322</p> <p>1 Lowman-9, Excerpt of Testimony of 2 Dr. Klinge, was marked for 3 identification.) 4 - - - 5 MR. SLATER: I'm marking 6 this as Exhibit-9. 7 BY MR. SLATER: 8 Q. Doctor, I've handed you the 9 testimony that we submitted at trial. 10 And if you can turn to Page 11 23, this is Dr. Klinge's testimony. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. And Dr. Klinge, in clip 38, 14 it starts at Page 78, Line 6, was asked: 15 After your review of all the materials in 16 this case regarding Ethicon's meshes for 17 treating pelvic organ prolapse, all of 18 your work that you've done in the 19 scientific literature, conferences you've 20 spoken at around the world, the 21 conferences you've spoken as an invited 22 lecturer by Ethicon, and your work as a 23 hernia surgeon, both implanting and 24 explanting polypropylene meshes, your</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 324</p> <p>1 Q. Dr. Klinge's opinion that 2 the PROLIFT® is unsafe, that is 3 significant to you, based on his work in 4 this field, correct? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Look at Page 43 of your 7 deposition, please. Actually, start at 8 Line 2. 9 I asked you at your 10 deposition: So you're not aware of 11 whether Dr. Klinge has offered an opinion 12 directly about whether or not the mesh in 13 the PROLIFT® is safer for use to treat 14 prolapse through the PROLIFT® system? 15 Your answer was: That's 16 correct. 17 Because at that time you 18 weren't aware of his opinion, correct? 19 A. That's correct. 20 Q. And then I asked you: Based 21 on Dr. Klinge's work in this field, would 22 that opinion be significant to you? 23 And what did you say? 24 A. It would be something that I</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 323</p> <p>1 work in reviewing thousands of hernia 2 mesh explants from humans, your review of 3 looking at explants from the pelvic 4 floor -- from the pelvic floor of women, 5 do you have an opinion, to a reasonable 6 degree of medical and scientific 7 certainty, as to whether the PROLIFT® was 8 a safe design or an unsafe defective 9 design? 10 And you see he then says he 11 has such an opinion. 12 And then his opinion is 13 asked for on Page 79, Line 11, and he 14 answers: The PROLIFT® carries 15 unnecessary risk and, therefore, it's 16 unsafe. 17 Had you -- you had read 18 this, is that your testimony? 19 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 20 BY MR. SLATER: 21 Q. You had seen this before 22 today? 23 A. No, I didn't. It must have 24 been his report.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 325</p> <p>1 would consider, yes. 2 Q. Is it still something that 3 you would consider, now that I've showed 4 you that he has testified to this jury 5 that the PROLIFT® is unsafe? 6 A. I -- his work in this field 7 has been significant. What's been 8 published in the literature, I've 9 reviewed and considered that. 10 His opinion about whether or 11 not the PROLIFT® is safe is something 12 that I would consider. It's not 13 something that I would consider in lieu 14 of the multiple randomized control 15 trials, the Cochrane review and all of 16 the hundreds of studies that have been 17 published about the PROLIFT® and its 18 safety and efficacy. 19 Q. Dr. Klinge's opinion 20 certainly is an important piece of 21 information, right? 22 A. Dr. Klinge's work is 23 important. His opinion in the trial is 24 less important.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 326</p> <p>1 Q. Are you aware that the 2 opinion he's offered in this trial is 3 consistent with his medical literature? 4 A. No. 5 Q. Do you know that he 6 testified that he published an article 7 where he tested the PROLIFT® mesh and 8 found that the pores collapse and that's 9 unsafe for people? 10 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 11 BY MR. SLATER: 12 Q. And that he testified to 13 that at trial? 14 A. I'm not aware of that. 15 Q. Let's talk about Patricia 16 Hammons now. 17 A. Okay. 18 Q. One thing you wanted to do 19 was approach the evaluation of Patricia 20 Hammons like the evaluation of any 21 patient, right? 22 A. Right. 23 Q. And you would want to 24 evaluate her condition just like you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 328</p> <p>1 don't have because you haven't examined 2 her, correct? 3 A. That's correct. 4 Q. Did you speak to any of 5 Patricia Hammons' treating doctors? 6 A. No. 7 Q. Did you try to at any point? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Let's talk about a few 10 things first. 11 The stage of prolapse that 12 Patricia had when she first was seen by 13 Dr. Baker and went in for the surgery, 14 you said that Dr. Baker called it a grade 15 4, right? 16 A. Right. 17 Q. You don't know what criteria 18 he used, right? 19 A. I'm assuming he used the 20 Baden and Walker system. That's when 21 we -- when we say the word "grade," 22 that's what that indicates. 23 Q. That's your assumption, but 24 that's not documented anywhere?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 327</p> <p>1 would in your medical practice, right? 2 A. Right. 3 Q. And in your medical 4 practice, you examine your patients, 5 right? 6 A. Right. 7 Q. That's because an 8 examination is very critical to you 9 forming a solid opinion about what's 10 happening with the patient, right? 11 A. Yes. It gives you greater 12 information. 13 Q. In fact, you would not, for 14 example, recommend a course of treatment 15 to one of your patients without examining 16 the patient; you'd want to examine her, 17 right? 18 A. That's correct. 19 Q. Here, you did not examine 20 Patricia Hammons, correct? 21 A. That's correct. 22 Q. And not having your own 23 examination of Patricia Hammons is a 24 piece of important information you just</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 329</p> <p>1 A. Well, that is the 2 documentation. When you say grade 4, 3 that means you're using the Baden and 4 Walker system. If you're using the POP-Q 5 system, it's a stage. 6 Q. Did Dr. Baker document the 7 findings on the exam in such a way that 8 he said, I found this and that's why I'm 9 calling it this grade? 10 A. No. 11 Q. And your basis for finding 12 that there was a grade 4 prolapse is just 13 because Dr. Baker called it a grade 4, 14 right? 15 A. No. That's -- like what I 16 testified to before, it's -- that is part 17 of the what I'm basing that opinion on, 18 but also the fact that she currently has 19 a stage III and is asymptomatic. 20 Q. Can you look at Page 2073 of 21 your deposition, please? 22 On Page 207, at Line 12, you 23 were asked: Why do you call it a stage 24 IV prolapse preoperatively? What is it</p>

83 (Pages 326 to 329)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 330</p> <p>1 about Dr. Baker's exam that tells you it 2 was a stage IV? 3 And what was your answer? 4 A. I'm sorry, can you start 5 over? 6 Q. Sure. 7 A. Page 207? 8 Q. Let's go to Page 207 of your 9 deposition. 10 A. Okay. 11 Q. And on Line 12 you were 12 asked: Why do you call it a stage IV 13 prolapse preoperatively? What is it 14 about Dr. Baker's exam that tell you it's 15 a stage IV? 16 And your answer: Because he 17 called it a stage IV, and I would assume 18 that somebody that operates on patients 19 that have pelvic organ prolapse 20 understand what stage IV prolapse is, 21 regardless of whether or not they can 22 assess POP-Q measurements. 23 That was your answer under 24 oath, correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 332</p> <p>1 the form of that question. 2 THE WITNESS: Can you re-ask 3 the question, please? 4 BY MR. SLATER: 5 Q. Sure. Let me ask it more 6 directly. 7 A reasonable treatment 8 option for Patricia Hammons, in May 2009, 9 would have been abdominal sacrocolpopexy, 10 correct? 11 A. That's correct. 12 Q. You mentioned smoking 13 before. 14 In this case, Ms. Hammons 15 healed normally after the surgery, 16 correct? 17 A. After which surgery? 18 Q. Dr. Baker's surgery. 19 A. She did. 20 Q. Her healing was not impacted 21 in any way by her smoking that you can 22 see, right? 23 A. That's correct. 24 Q. Now, a couple of quick</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 331</p> <p>1 A. That's correct. 2 Q. If, in fact, she was a stage 3 II, would that have any impact on your 4 opinions? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Now, most of the time -- 7 well, let me take a step back. 8 When Dr. Baker assessed 9 Patricia Hammons, she had no pain, 10 correct, preoperatively? 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. Before the PROLIFT®, no 13 pain, right? 14 A. That's correct. 15 Q. No dyspareunia, correct? 16 A. That's correct. 17 Q. And no incontinence, right? 18 A. That's correct. 19 Q. Your procedure of choice for 20 a symptomatic cystocele -- or for a 21 cystocele like what you think Ms. Hammons 22 had is an abdominal sacrocolpopexy, 23 correct? 24 MR. ISMAIL: Objection to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 333</p> <p>1 questions about a few things you 2 mentioned. 3 You mentioned IC, 4 interstitial cystitis. Do you remember 5 you mentioned that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And that's when somebody has 8 discomfort in their bladder? 9 A. It's a clinical syndrome 10 that's defined by urgency, frequency and 11 bladder pain. 12 Q. It's not characterized by 13 vaginal pain on intercourse, is it? 14 A. Dyspareunia is one of the 15 symptoms of interstitial cystitis. 16 Q. Did any doctor ever diagnose 17 that? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Did any doctor ever put it 20 in a differential of diagnosis of 21 potential causes? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Did any doctor ever suggest 24 it might be an issue with Patricia</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 334</p> <p>1 Hammons?</p> <p>2 A. No. No one other than me.</p> <p>3 Q. You talked about Dr. Lackey</p> <p>4 and some of his findings about what was</p> <p>5 causing Patricia Hammons' issues.</p> <p>6 Do you remember that?</p> <p>7 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>8 Q. Dr. Lackey didn't know</p> <p>9 Patricia had a PROLIFT®, did he?</p> <p>10 A. I believe he testified that</p> <p>11 he did not know that. I think that's</p> <p>12 correct.</p> <p>13 Q. If he didn't know there was</p> <p>14 a PROLIFT®, he wouldn't be in a position</p> <p>15 to make a full evaluation of what was</p> <p>16 causing her issues, because he doesn't</p> <p>17 know she has that system in her body,</p> <p>18 right?</p> <p>19 A. I don't think that's true.</p> <p>20 Q. So you think Dr. Lackey can</p> <p>21 form an opinion about what is causing</p> <p>22 Patricia's issues without knowing that</p> <p>23 she has the PROLIFT® in there and that</p> <p>24 that might be a cause also?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 336</p> <p>1 have scarring of the mesh causing banding</p> <p>2 of the mesh, tense areas of the mesh that</p> <p>3 are tender or painful when touched,</p> <p>4 right? You've seen that with your own</p> <p>5 patients, right?</p> <p>6 A. I have.</p> <p>7 Q. And Dr. Heit found this to</p> <p>8 be present with Patricia Hammons,</p> <p>9 correct?</p> <p>10 A. Correct.</p> <p>11 - - -</p> <p>12 (Whereupon, Exhibit</p> <p>13 Lowman-10, Chart, was marked for</p> <p>14 identification.)</p> <p>15 - - -</p> <p>16 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>17 Q. Doctor, I've provided you a</p> <p>18 list and I'd like to go through it with</p> <p>19 you and ask you to confirm, if you could,</p> <p>20 that the medical records document the</p> <p>21 things that we have set forth on this</p> <p>22 list, okay?</p> <p>23 Let me start over. I've</p> <p>24 marked as -- rephrase.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 335</p> <p>1 A. He documented his physical</p> <p>2 exam findings and what she was</p> <p>3 complaining about and drew his opinions</p> <p>4 based on that.</p> <p>5 Q. But he didn't know what was</p> <p>6 going on inside her body because he</p> <p>7 didn't know she had a PROLIFT®, right?</p> <p>8 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: He knew that</p> <p>10 she had a mesh, because she told</p> <p>11 him she that had -- that she</p> <p>12 thought they used mesh.</p> <p>13 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>14 Q. He thought it was a TVT,</p> <p>15 right?</p> <p>16 A. I believe he commented that,</p> <p>17 yes, in her subsequent evaluations.</p> <p>18 Q. That's a small strip of mesh</p> <p>19 that goes underneath the urethra; much</p> <p>20 smaller and much less mesh than a</p> <p>21 PROLIFT®, right?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. With your own patients, you</p> <p>24 have seen your own patients where they</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 337</p> <p>1 I've marked for</p> <p>2 identification Exhibit-10, is that</p> <p>3 correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. This document.</p> <p>6 And you see in front of you</p> <p>7 it's a list of dates and information</p> <p>8 about each date?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Doctor, what I'd like to see</p> <p>11 if you can confirm for me is whether the</p> <p>12 medical records document each of the</p> <p>13 findings that we've listed on this chart,</p> <p>14 okay?</p> <p>15 A. Okay.</p> <p>16 Q. So August 30th, 2012,</p> <p>17 patient's pain from anterior vaginal</p> <p>18 mesh.</p> <p>19 That is in the medical</p> <p>20 record, correct?</p> <p>21 A. That's correct.</p> <p>22 Q. August 30, 2012, tense,</p> <p>23 tender anterior vaginal wall after</p> <p>24 vaginal mesh.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 338</p> <p>1 That's in the medical 2 record, correct? 3 A. That's correct. 4 Q. September 13, 2012, 5 dyspareunia secondary to anterior wall 6 mesh. 7 That's in the medical 8 record, correct? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. And "secondary" means caused 11 by, correct? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. November 8, 2012, pain and 14 dyspareunia from anterior vaginal wall 15 mesh, right? 16 A. That's correct. 17 Q. Urinary incontinence from 18 low bladder compliance, likely related to 19 mesh as well. 20 That is what's documented in 21 Dr. Heit's record, correct? 22 A. That's correct. 23 Q. Tense, tender anterior 24 vaginal wall after vaginal mesh.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 340</p> <p>1 Q. Again on November 28, 2012, 2 shards of mesh at base of bladder. 3 That's documented by Dr. 4 Heit, correct? 5 A. I believe so. After his 6 excision. I think so. 7 Q. There were -- there were 8 shards of mesh that he couldn't get out 9 of the bladder that he had to leave 10 inside the bladder, correct? 11 A. No. That was -- 12 Q. On the bladder wall? 13 A. There was mesh left in 14 the -- incorporated into the bladder 15 during his repair, yes. 16 Q. December 13, 2012, good 17 portion of anterior wall mesh was 18 adherent if not eroding through the 19 bladder. 20 That was documented by Dr. 21 Heit, correct? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. January 4, 2013, good 24 portion of anterior wall mesh was</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 339</p> <p>1 Again, documented in Dr. 2 Heit's medical record, correct? 3 A. Correct. 4 Q. And just to be clear, you, 5 as a doctor, and you, as an expert, 6 what's most important to you is what's in 7 the medical records, right? 8 A. In determining my opinions 9 about her clinical course, yes. 10 Q. November 26th, 2012, mesh 11 erosion, anterior wall. 12 That's in the record, right? 13 A. That is. 14 Q. Tense, tender anterior 15 vaginal wall after vaginal mesh. 16 Again, that's documented by 17 Dr. Heit, correct? 18 A. That's correct. 19 Q. November 28, 2012, pelvic 20 pain and dyspareunia secondary to mesh 21 exposure. 22 Documented by Dr. Heit, 23 correct? 24 A. That's correct.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 341</p> <p>1 adherent if not eroding through bladder. 2 He documents that again, 3 correct? 4 A. That's correct. 5 Q. January 24, 2013, pain from 6 anterior vaginal wall mesh placement for 7 cystocele. 8 Documented in the record by 9 Dr. Heit, correct? 10 A. That's correct. 11 Q. January 28, 2013, erosion of 12 vaginal mesh into bladder. 13 Documented by Dr. Heit in 14 the medical record, correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. Doctor, in forming your 17 opinions in this case, you accept Ms. 18 Hammons' reports to her physicians and 19 those who have examined her that she has 20 had pelvic pain and dyspareunia after the 21 PROLIFT® surgery and reporting when she 22 had it and what she felt? You accept 23 that, correct? 24 A. Correct.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 342</p> <p>1 MR. SLATER: Let's go off. 2 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Going off 3 the record at 7:13 p.m. 4 - - - 5 (Whereupon, a brief recess 6 was taken.) 7 - - - 8 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: We're 9 back on the record at 7:15 p.m. 10 MR. SLATER: Doctor, thank 11 you very much. I don't have any 12 other questions on 13 cross-examination. 14 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 15 - - - 16 EXAMINATION 17 - - - 18 BY MR. ISMAIL: 19 Q. Dr. Lowman, it's getting 20 late in the evening. I don't intend to 21 be very long. I appreciate your patience 22 today. 23 I'd like to begin where Mr. 24 Slater left off. Do you still have in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 344</p> <p>1 testimony of any of her treating 2 physicians, after January 28th, 2013, 3 that any of them considered that mesh was 4 causing her any problems? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Going to the findings that 7 are reported here, did you, on direct 8 examination, go over Dr. Heit's findings 9 that are reflected on Exhibit-10? 10 A. I did. 11 Q. Did Dr. Heit explain what he 12 concluded, as part of his care and 13 treatment, was the reason why the mesh 14 was bunched and presenting the way it did 15 to him in 2012? 16 A. He did. 17 Q. What was Dr. Heit's 18 explanation for why the mesh was in the 19 condition it was in, in 2012? 20 A. Improper placement. 21 Q. Do you agree with Dr. Heit's 22 conclusion in that regard? 23 A. I do. 24 Q. Did Dr. Heit, anywhere in</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 343</p> <p>1 front of you Exhibit-10? 2 A. I do. 3 Q. So Dr. -- Mr. Slater began 4 this summary of medical records on August 5 30, 2012? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And does it end on January 8 28, 2013? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. I want to focus on the end. 11 Have you seen any records 12 after January 28th from 2013, in any way 13 from Mrs. Hammons' treating physicians, 14 documenting problems with -- that mesh is 15 causing her problems? 16 A. No. 17 Q. So using Mr. Slater's own 18 chart, is there anything on Mr. Slater's 19 chart after January 28, 2013, that 20 documents that any of Mrs. Hammons' 21 treating physicians believe mesh was 22 causing her any problems? 23 A. No. 24 Q. Did you see anything in the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 345</p> <p>1 his records or in his testimony, conclude 2 that the mesh had contracted? 3 A. No, he didn't. 4 Q. Did Dr. Heit conclude, 5 anywhere in his records or in his 6 testimony, that there was something wrong 7 with the mesh that resulted in problems 8 for Mrs. Hammons? 9 MR. SLATER: Just for the 10 record, this line of questioning 11 about the cause of the mesh, 12 that's beyond the scope of the 13 direct. I didn't ask any 14 questions about that. We move to 15 preclude the entire line of the 16 questioning -- that's what I 17 meant, beyond the scope of cross. 18 MR. ISMAIL: You may answer. 19 THE WITNESS: No. 20 BY MR. ISMAIL: 21 Q. Now, turning to Dr. Lackey, 22 I don't know if you still have it there 23 with you, and I can pull it up on the 24 screen, but it's Exhibit D -- Defense</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 346</p> <p>1 Exhibit 100043.4. And I can put it up on 2 the record. 3 A. Yeah, I think it will be 4 easier for me to just look there. 5 Q. So counsel asked you -- 6 MR. SLATER: Just for the 7 record. I object to this. I 8 didn't go through medical records. 9 I object. 10 MR. ISMAIL: Let me get my 11 question out, please. 12 BY MR. ISMAIL: 13 Q. Did Mr. Slater ask you what 14 Dr. Lackey believed was the mesh that 15 Mrs. Hammons had in 2009? 16 A. He did. 17 Q. Is that conversation between 18 Ms. Hammons and Dr. Lackey documented in 19 this record? 20 A. On that -- on this date, it 21 says that, She thinks they used mesh and 22 those symptoms are better. 23 Q. Let's look at the 24 immediately prior sentence. Her uterus</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 348</p> <p>1 equipped to do an abdominal 2 sacrocolpopexy? 3 A. I did. 4 Q. And what do you recall was 5 his testimony? 6 A. He was not. 7 Q. So to the extent an 8 abdominal sacrocolpopexy would have been 9 appropriate for Mrs. Hammons in 2009, 10 would that have been for the apical 11 prolapse that she had? 12 MR. SLATER: Objection. 13 THE WITNESS: It would have 14 been an appropriate -- it would 15 have been an appropriate option 16 for treatment of her apical 17 prolapse. However, it was not an 18 option for her because her 19 treating doctor was not able to 20 perform that procedure. 21 BY MR. ISMAIL: 22 Q. Now, I want to turn to the 23 discussion of your study that you had 24 with Mr. Slater, okay?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 347</p> <p>1 is coming out and bladder was dropped. 2 Correct? 3 A. Correct. 4 Q. It says, She thinks they 5 used mesh and those symptoms are better. 6 Is the TVT used to treat a 7 pelvic organ prolapse? 8 A. It's not. 9 Q. So in terms of the mesh that 10 was described to Dr. Lackey in November 11 of 2009 for the treatment of pelvic organ 12 prolapse, could that have been the TVT? 13 A. No. 14 Q. Now, with respect to the 15 abdominal sacrocolpopexy in 2009, is that 16 surgical treatment indicated for 17 treatment of a bladder prolapse, in 2009? 18 A. It's indicated for the 19 treatment of apical prolapse. 20 Q. Did Mrs. Hammons have an 21 apical prolapse? 22 A. She did. 23 Q. Did you review Dr. Baker's 24 testimony to see whether he was even</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 349</p> <p>1 A. Okay. 2 Q. Do you recall what exhibit 3 number that was? 4 A. 0302. 5 Q. Okay. Dr. Lowman, were you 6 one of the authors of this paper? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Was this paper submitted for 9 peer review? 10 A. It was. 11 Q. Was this paper -- explain to 12 the jury what the peer review process is. 13 A. The peer review process is 14 when we submit abstracts for 15 consideration for presentation, our 16 peers, or colleagues, review the 17 abstracts and assess the quality of the 18 data, the content of the data and decide 19 whether or not they think it's something 20 worth presenting. 21 Q. How about -- and I'm 22 actually looking at the published 23 article. 24 A. Okay.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 350</p> <p>1 Q. So with respect to peer 2 review of an article that ends up in a 3 journal, how does that process work? 4 A. You submit your article for 5 presentation. They evaluate the article 6 and decide whether or not it's publish 7 worthy. 8 Q. And what journal was this 9 article published in? 10 A. The American Journal of 11 Obstetrics and Gynecology. 12 Q. And what is the significance 13 of that journal to the practitioners in 14 the field? 15 A. It's one of the lead 16 journals in obstetrics and gynecology. 17 Q. Did your article and your 18 description of the patients and the 19 methods you employed, was that accepted 20 by this journal for publication? 21 A. It was. 22 Q. Did the description of the 23 study and the methods you employed and 24 everything that you went through with Mr.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 352</p> <p>1 charts to assess the development of de 2 novo dyspareunia or dyspareunia after the 3 indexed procedure. 4 If the chart was incomplete 5 on that data, then we called the patients 6 and asked them, do you have painful 7 intercourse? Well, first we asked them, 8 are you sexually active? And then, do 9 you have painful intercourse? 10 Q. Did -- why did you believe 11 that doing the study in that manner -- 12 withdrawn. 13 Do you believe that doing 14 the study in that manner resulted in the 15 most reliable data that you could share 16 with the medical community? 17 MR. SLATER: Objection. 18 Leading. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR. ISMAIL: 21 Q. Why? 22 A. Because you're assessing a 23 rate of the development of an outcome. 24 So in doing that, you have to know</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 351</p> <p>1 Slater, did that go through peer review? 2 A. It did. 3 Q. Now, you were describing for 4 Mr. Slater what the purpose of this study 5 was. 6 Do you recall that 7 discussion? 8 A. I do. 9 Q. And there was a discussion 10 of whether you would use questionnaires 11 or some other method to assess whether 12 patients developed painful intercourse 13 after the PROLIFT®. 14 Do you recall that? 15 A. I do. 16 Q. For the design of this 17 study, what was the study -- the clinical 18 researchers' method for assessing the 19 development of painful intercourse 20 following surgery? 21 A. The method was to evaluate 22 their charts to assess baseline 23 dyspareunia, because that's the most 24 objective assessment, and evaluate their</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 353</p> <p>1 whether or not that outcome was present 2 at the baseline, which we did know 3 because patients answered questionnaires, 4 what we called intake questionnaires. 5 That means when they present 6 to our practice, they answer a 7 questionnaire about what they're 8 presenting with. So any patient that 9 comes in for us -- to us -- or any 10 patient that came in to us for evaluation 11 was given one of those questionnaires to 12 fill out. 13 On that questionnaire, it 14 says, are you sexually active? And, do 15 you have pain with intercourse? Two 16 separate questions. So it's a objective 17 assessment of what the patient is feeling 18 then. That is the most accurate 19 assessment. 20 When we then looked at 21 whether or not they developed de novo 22 dyspareunia after surgery, they also fill 23 out that same questionnaire when they 24 come back to see us for a six-month</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 354</p> <p>1 postop check, which is what I explain in 2 the paper. 3 So we have a preop 4 assessment that's subjective and asks 5 them about what they're feeling then. We 6 have a six-month assessment that also 7 asks them about what they are feeling 8 then. 9 If we had not had 10 patients -- say we had performed a 11 PROLIFT® on a patient and they were three 12 months postop, then I picked up the phone 13 and called them and asked them, are you 14 sexually active? Do you have painful 15 intercourse? That's why that assessment 16 was done with chart review and telephone 17 assessment. 18 In the questionnaires, we 19 asked them, do you have painful 20 intercourse? Did you have painful 21 intercourse before surgery? That was not 22 to calculate de novo dyspareunia rate. 23 That was to classify the answers in the 24 questionnaire.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 356</p> <p>1 somewhere in my question, so let me 2 re-ask it. 3 First, let me ask it this 4 way: Do you believe that your method of 5 examining de novo dyspareunia in this 6 paper was the appropriate method? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And why is that? 9 A. Because of exactly what I 10 just said. You can't -- if you have a 11 questionnaire that's an anonymous 12 questionnaire, there is no way for me to 13 tell whose answer belongs to who, you 14 can't assess a de novo dyspareunia rate 15 that way. 16 Q. Was your paper recognized as 17 being of distinction in the medical 18 community? 19 MR. SLATER: Objection. 20 THE WITNESS: Yes, it was. 21 BY MR. ISMAIL: 22 Q. Please tell us about that. 23 A. So the Society of 24 Gynecologic Surgeons -- every medical</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 355</p> <p>1 Q. So -- go ahead. I didn't 2 mean to cut you off. 3 A. The questionnaires that were 4 sent out, 41 were answered. Of the 41 5 that answered the questionnaire, eight 6 reported dyspareunia at baseline, 7 therefore, 13 out of the 41 that answered 8 the questionnaire had de novo 9 dyspareunia. 10 The denominator is not the 11 number of patients that were sexually 12 active, it's the number of patients that 13 answered the questionnaire. 14 Q. So in terms of the 15 calculation that Mr. Slater was trying to 16 do on his examination, do you believe 17 that that was an appropriate calculation 18 to undertake based on the design of the 19 study? 20 A. Yes. That is the most 21 appropriate way to evaluate that, that's 22 why this paper won a research award at 23 the Society of Gynecologic Surgeons. 24 Q. I think I had a negative</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 357</p> <p>1 conference that we have is a conference 2 about research. So people present their 3 data, present their research. And not 4 everyone is selected to do that. 5 The papers that are thought 6 to be most impactful are selected for 7 presentation, so that the peers that are 8 at the meeting can evaluate the paper, 9 criticize the paper, analyze the paper 10 and decide whether or not they think it's 11 something that's relevant. So not even 12 every paper is selected for presentation, 13 number one. 14 But then also certain papers 15 are given awards, if they think that the 16 research is outstanding. And my paper 17 was given one of those awards. 18 Q. Was the critique that Mr. 19 Slater did of your paper, do you believe 20 that was valid? 21 A. No. 22 Q. This information that you've 23 published here, Doctor, was this out in 24 the scientific community as of what date?</p>

90 (Pages 354 to 357)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 358</p> <p>1 A. 2008.</p> <p>2 Q. I want you to turn to Page</p> <p>3 E4 of your paper and go to Table 4.</p> <p>4 Now, in Table 4, do you</p> <p>5 compare the rate of dyspareunia that you</p> <p>6 detected in your study compared to</p> <p>7 alternative options to treat pelvic organ</p> <p>8 prolapse?</p> <p>9 MR. SLATER: Objection.</p> <p>10 This is far beyond the scope of</p> <p>11 what I asked her on</p> <p>12 cross-examination.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: I did.</p> <p>14 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>15 Q. What was the rate of de novo</p> <p>16 dyspareunia that you reported?</p> <p>17 A. 16.7 percent.</p> <p>18 Q. Is that anywhere near the</p> <p>19 30-plus percent that Dr. Weber said was</p> <p>20 in your paper?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Looking at Table 4, how does</p> <p>23 the PROLIFT® compare to these other</p> <p>24 treatment options that are reflected in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 360</p> <p>1 MR. SLATER: Oh, come on.</p> <p>2 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>3 Q. Doctor, is this an article</p> <p>4 by de Landsheere?</p> <p>5 A. It is.</p> <p>6 Q. Is this one of the papers</p> <p>7 you considered in this case?</p> <p>8 A. It is.</p> <p>9 Q. Is this paper authoritative?</p> <p>10 A. It is.</p> <p>11 Q. Is it reliable?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Is this -- what type of</p> <p>14 study is this, that's being reported</p> <p>15 here?</p> <p>16 A. This is a retrospective</p> <p>17 single-center study including 524</p> <p>18 patients who were followed for three</p> <p>19 years -- a median of three years.</p> <p>20 MR. SLATER: I just want to</p> <p>21 make it clear, I'm objecting. Not</p> <p>22 only is this beyond the scope, the</p> <p>23 doctor was not asked about this</p> <p>24 article. There's a ton of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 359</p> <p>1 this table on this question of de novo</p> <p>2 dyspareunia?</p> <p>3 A. It compares favorably.</p> <p>4 Q. Doctor, on this question</p> <p>5 of -- counsel talked to you about --</p> <p>6 withdrawn.</p> <p>7 I'm going to hand you what</p> <p>8 has been marked as Defense Exhibit-31991.</p> <p>9 And, Doctor, are you</p> <p>10 familiar with this paper?</p> <p>11 A. I am.</p> <p>12 MR. SLATER: I object. This</p> <p>13 is beyond the scope. The doctor</p> <p>14 wasn't asked about this article at</p> <p>15 all.</p> <p>16 MR. ISMAIL: It doesn't</p> <p>17 matter.</p> <p>18 MR. SLATER: It doesn't?</p> <p>19 MR. ISMAIL: No.</p> <p>20 MR. SLATER: How is this</p> <p>21 implicated by the scope of</p> <p>22 cross-examination?</p> <p>23 MR. ISMAIL: Because you</p> <p>24 covered risk/benefit.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 361</p> <p>1 articles on her reliance list.</p> <p>2 Are you now going to go through</p> <p>3 all of them? Of course not. And</p> <p>4 it's hearsay.</p> <p>5 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>6 Q. Doctor, I want to ask you to</p> <p>7 turn to the last part of the article, if</p> <p>8 I could.</p> <p>9 A. The last page?</p> <p>10 Q. Yes. Of the article.</p> <p>11 A. Okay.</p> <p>12 Q. You indicated this was</p> <p>13 three-year follow-up data; is that</p> <p>14 correct?</p> <p>15 A. That's correct.</p> <p>16 Q. Approximately how long did</p> <p>17 Mrs. Hammons have her PROLIFT® before Dr.</p> <p>18 Heit surgically removed it?</p> <p>19 A. About three years.</p> <p>20 Q. And if you look to the right</p> <p>21 column, the paragraph that begins, In</p> <p>22 conclusion.</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. I want to direct you to the</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 362</p> <p>1 bottom part of that.</p> <p>2 Does this read, The three</p> <p>3 years median follow-up result showed that</p> <p>4 this procedure is safe and effective in</p> <p>5 the median term?</p> <p>6 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. And "this procedure," what</p> <p>9 does it relate to that's being described</p> <p>10 here?</p> <p>11 A. Complications.</p> <p>12 Q. What specific surgical</p> <p>13 procedure? Does this relate to the</p> <p>14 PROLIFT®? Let me ask it that way.</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. So the conclusion of this</p> <p>17 paper, what does it say about whether the</p> <p>18 PROLIFT® is a safe and effective</p> <p>19 treatment for pelvic organ prolapse, at</p> <p>20 least for the period of time in which</p> <p>21 Mrs. Hammons had it?</p> <p>22 A. It's saying that it's safe</p> <p>23 and effective.</p> <p>24 Q. Do you agree with these</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 364</p> <p>1 Do you recall that?</p> <p>2 A. I recall that.</p> <p>3 Q. Where do individual case</p> <p>4 reports like that fall on the levels of</p> <p>5 reliability that researchers such as</p> <p>6 yourself use when answering scientific</p> <p>7 questions?</p> <p>8 MR. SLATER: Objection.</p> <p>9 Again, beyond the scope.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: It's the</p> <p>11 lowest level.</p> <p>12 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>13 Q. When you were asked to</p> <p>14 investigate the issues and to share your</p> <p>15 findings with the jury, what approach to</p> <p>16 answering scientific questions did you</p> <p>17 bring to this case?</p> <p>18 A. As I described before, I</p> <p>19 used evidence-based medicine, which means</p> <p>20 that you specifically rely on the most</p> <p>21 reliable science, the most reliable</p> <p>22 evidence.</p> <p>23 The de Landsheere study is</p> <p>24 more reliable than many of the studies</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 363</p> <p>1 results?</p> <p>2 A. I do.</p> <p>3 Q. Counsel asked you a lot of</p> <p>4 questions about internal e-mails and</p> <p>5 policies that may or may not be a part of</p> <p>6 Ethicon.</p> <p>7 Do you recall all that?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Doctor, are you aware of any</p> <p>10 scientific methodology that looks to</p> <p>11 internal e-mails to answer a scientific</p> <p>12 question?</p> <p>13 MR. SLATER: Objection.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: No.</p> <p>15 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>16 Q. Is the use of individual</p> <p>17 e-mails part of what you do as a clinical</p> <p>18 researcher to answer scientific</p> <p>19 questions?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. Individual case reports, Mr.</p> <p>22 Slater should showed you a case of a</p> <p>23 single patient having a complication, or</p> <p>24 another patient having a complication.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 365</p> <p>1 that we talked about, that Mr. Slater</p> <p>2 talked, about because it's got a larger</p> <p>3 group of patients. Larger cohort studies</p> <p>4 are more reliable than smaller cohort</p> <p>5 studies.</p> <p>6 In making my opinions, or in</p> <p>7 coming to my conclusions, I used the</p> <p>8 highest levels of evidence.</p> <p>9 In medicine, in any</p> <p>10 scientific field, there are</p> <p>11 controversies. Some people will think</p> <p>12 one thing, other people will think</p> <p>13 something else. The way that those</p> <p>14 controversies are settled is through the</p> <p>15 literature, as long as everyone is</p> <p>16 practicing evidence-based medicine.</p> <p>17 If some people choose to</p> <p>18 ignore the levels of evidence and rely on</p> <p>19 unreliable or less reliable evidence,</p> <p>20 then the controversy just persists.</p> <p>21 Q. Does -- counsel asked you</p> <p>22 whether you would be interested in</p> <p>23 learning about discussions that were</p> <p>24 happening within Ethicon or e-mails that</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 366</p> <p>1 were exchanged within Ethicon. 2 Does any of that meet the 3 criteria of reliability that a researcher 4 would use when using evidence-based 5 medicine to answer scientific questions? 6 A. No, it's not. We don't even 7 have access to that, nor should we. 8 Q. Is that why, in this case, 9 when you did your investigation as a 10 researcher you didn't look to those 11 documents? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Counsel asked you whether 14 abdominal sacrocolpopexy is a go-to 15 procedure, or some words to that effect. 16 Do you recall that question? 17 A. I do. 18 Q. What is the mesh that you 19 used in your abdominal sacrocolpopexy 20 procedure? 21 A. GYNEMESH®. 22 Q. What is the mesh that was 23 part of the PROLIFT® kit? 24 A. GYNEMESH®.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 368</p> <p>1 Leading. 2 MR. ISMAIL: Dr. Lowman, 3 that's all I have for you. Thank 4 you very much. 5 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 6 - - - 7 EXAMINATION 8 - - - 9 BY MR. SLATER: 10 Q. Doctor, I'm just going to 11 follow up with a few questions. 12 Are you aware that Ethicon 13 is a member of AUGS? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Did AUGS see the internal 16 e-mails at Ethicon about Dr. Lucente when 17 they gave him that award? 18 A. Probably not. 19 Q. You were just asked a 20 question about your use of GYNEMESH® PS 21 for your abdominal sacrocolpopexies. 22 Do you remember that 23 question a few minutes ago? 24 A. Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 367</p> <p>1 Q. Lastly, Dr. Lowman, Mr. 2 Slater asked you questions about Dr. 3 Lucente and whether you respect him, or 4 words to that effect. 5 Do you recall that? 6 A. I do. 7 Q. Has Dr. Lucente, to your 8 knowledge, been recognized in the field 9 of urogynecology? 10 MR. SLATER: Objection. 11 THE WITNESS: He has. 12 BY MR. ISMAIL: 13 Q. How recently? 14 A. Just this year's AUGS 15 meeting. He was given an award, I 16 believe it was the Raymond Lee 17 Lectureship Award, which is the 18 equivalent of a lifetime achievement 19 award from the American Urogynecologic 20 Society. 21 Q. Is that an award of some 22 significance in your mind? 23 A. Absolutely. 24 MR. SLATER: Objection.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 369</p> <p>1 Q. And you're aware, are you 2 not, that GYNEMESH® PS mesh is only 3 indicated by the manufacturer to be put 4 in abdominally? You know that, right? 5 A. I did not know that. 6 MR. SLATER: Off the record 7 for a second. 8 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Off the 9 record. 7:37 p.m. 10 - - - 11 (Whereupon, a discussion off 12 the record was held.) 13 - - - 14 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Back on 15 the record at 7:38 p.m. 16 - - - 17 MR. ISMAIL: Object to the 18 form of that question as violating 19 motion in limine. 20 BY MR. SLATER: 21 Q. Doctor, you just testified 22 about your use of GYNEMESH® PS a few 23 minutes ago when defense counsel asked 24 you some questions, correct?</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 370</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And this is the IFU for</p> <p>3 GYNEMESH®®® PS.</p> <p>4 Do you see that?</p> <p>5 A. I see this, yes.</p> <p>6 MR. ISMAIL: Objection to</p> <p>7 the form. Violates motion in</p> <p>8 limine.</p> <p>9 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>10 Q. And if you look at the</p> <p>11 indications, it talks about the use of</p> <p>12 the GYNEMESH®®®, and it indicates -- it's</p> <p>13 indicated for use as a bridging material</p> <p>14 for apical vaginal and uterine prolapse.</p> <p>15 For surgical treatment, laparotomy or</p> <p>16 laparoscopic approach is warranted.</p> <p>17 Do you see that?</p> <p>18 A. I see that.</p> <p>19 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>20 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>21 Q. You weren't aware that</p> <p>22 Ethicon had limited the indications of</p> <p>23 GYNEMESH®®® PS only to be placed</p> <p>24 abdominally through either a laparotomy</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 372</p> <p>1 for. I'm interpreting the</p> <p>2 sentence that you just had me look</p> <p>3 at, and it doesn't say what you</p> <p>4 just said it says. It doesn't say</p> <p>5 it's only indicated for</p> <p>6 implantation in the abdomen. It</p> <p>7 doesn't say that.</p> <p>8 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>9 Q. Doctor, you mentioned</p> <p>10 earlier, you were talking about --</p> <p>11 A. And underneath there, it</p> <p>12 says contraindications, and it doesn't</p> <p>13 say that it should not be used in the</p> <p>14 vagina.</p> <p>15 Q. Doctor, you talked earlier</p> <p>16 about the PROLIFT® and you spoke in the</p> <p>17 present tense, and you talked about use</p> <p>18 of GYNEMESH®®® PS.</p> <p>19 You're aware that the</p> <p>20 PROLIFT® is no longer marketed, right?</p> <p>21 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>22 Violates motion in limine and</p> <p>23 stipulation.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: I'm aware of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 371</p> <p>1 or laparoscopic approach?</p> <p>2 A. It doesn't --</p> <p>3 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>4 Sorry. Dr. Lowman, before you</p> <p>5 start your answer.</p> <p>6 Objection. Violates motion</p> <p>7 in limine and stipulation.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: That's not</p> <p>9 what it says. It says it's</p> <p>10 indicated for being a bridging</p> <p>11 material in apical vaginal and</p> <p>12 uterine prolapse. It doesn't say</p> <p>13 it's only indicated in abdominal</p> <p>14 implantation.</p> <p>15 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>16 Q. Is it your testimony,</p> <p>17 Doctor, that GYNEMESH®®® PS is indicated</p> <p>18 by Ethicon to be placed transvaginally</p> <p>19 through the vagina now?</p> <p>20 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>21 Violates motion in limine and</p> <p>22 stipulation.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: I don't know</p> <p>24 what they have said it's indicated</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 373</p> <p>1 that, yes.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>3 Q. You made an effort to find</p> <p>4 out and the person you spoke to from</p> <p>5 Ethicon didn't know the answer, right?</p> <p>6 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>7 Violation motion in limine and</p> <p>8 stipulation.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: To find out?</p> <p>10 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>11 Q. Why Ethicon stopped selling</p> <p>12 the PROLIFT®?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>15 Also beyond the scope of redirect</p> <p>16 examination. And violates motions</p> <p>17 in limine.</p> <p>18 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>19 Q. And you made no further</p> <p>20 effort, so you don't know, even as you</p> <p>21 sit here now, why the PROLIFT® was</p> <p>22 withdrawn from the market, correct?</p> <p>23 MR. ISMAIL: Same three</p> <p>24 objections.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 374</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: No.</p> <p>2 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>3 Q. And it wouldn't matter to</p> <p>4 you what the reason is, that wouldn't</p> <p>5 impact your opinions at all, right?</p> <p>6 MR. ISMAIL: Same three</p> <p>7 objections. Beyond the scope.</p> <p>8 Violates court order and</p> <p>9 stipulation.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: No.</p> <p>11 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>12 Q. Doctor, you were asked about</p> <p>13 whether or not there's documentation of</p> <p>14 complaints of dyspareunia after 2013.</p> <p>15 Do you remember that?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Is there any doctor who is</p> <p>18 documenting that Ms. Hammons is -- no</p> <p>19 longer has dyspareunia? That it actually</p> <p>20 says that?</p> <p>21 A. I don't remember any</p> <p>22 documentation of dyspareunia.</p> <p>23 Q. Does any doctor, after 2013,</p> <p>24 say that Ms. Hammons does not have</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 376</p> <p>1 first time, right?</p> <p>2 A. That's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. Are you aware of Dr. Heit's</p> <p>4 history of acting as a consultant for</p> <p>5 Ethicon and having been paid money by</p> <p>6 Ethicon over the years?</p> <p>7 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>8 Beyond the scope. Lack of</p> <p>9 foundation. Assumes facts not in</p> <p>10 evidence.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: No, I'm not.</p> <p>12 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>13 Q. You talked about Dr. Lackey</p> <p>14 and where -- remember counsel showed you</p> <p>15 a part of a medical record?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And you basically said,</p> <p>18 yeah, from that you could figure out it</p> <p>19 would be a bladder suspension or</p> <p>20 something like that, right?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. But Dr. Lackey, in another</p> <p>23 record, calls it a TVT; so he wasn't able</p> <p>24 to figure that out, right?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 375</p> <p>1 dyspareunia?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. You talked about Dr. Heit</p> <p>4 saying that the mesh was improperly</p> <p>5 placed; counsel asked you about that a</p> <p>6 few minutes ago.</p> <p>7 Do you recall that?</p> <p>8 A. I do.</p> <p>9 Q. Dr. Heit never said in the</p> <p>10 medical records, anywhere, not once, that</p> <p>11 the mesh was improperly placed, correct?</p> <p>12 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: Ask me that</p> <p>14 question again.</p> <p>15 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>16 Q. Dr. Heit does not write</p> <p>17 anywhere, in any medical record, that the</p> <p>18 mesh was improperly placed by Dr. Baker?</p> <p>19 It doesn't say that anywhere, does it?</p> <p>20 A. Not in the medical record,</p> <p>21 no.</p> <p>22 Q. It was only after this</p> <p>23 litigation got going and Dr. Heit was in</p> <p>24 a deposition that he said that for the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 377</p> <p>1 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>2 Compound. Lack of foundation.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: Dr. Lackey, in</p> <p>4 a subsequent progress report, said</p> <p>5 that he could feel the tape and</p> <p>6 something about suspecting that it</p> <p>7 might be a TVT or something of</p> <p>8 that sort.</p> <p>9 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>10 Q. So from the records, he was</p> <p>11 not familiar with these mesh devices and</p> <p>12 didn't really know very much about them,</p> <p>13 right?</p> <p>14 MR. ISMAIL: Objection.</p> <p>15 Lack of foundation.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: That's one</p> <p>17 potential explanation. But as I</p> <p>18 was explaining, when you're asking</p> <p>19 somebody to recollect something,</p> <p>20 that's less reliable than their</p> <p>21 assessment at that time. So it</p> <p>22 could just be that he didn't</p> <p>23 remember what she told him.</p> <p>24 I think when she presented</p>

95 (Pages 374 to 377)

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 378</p> <p>1 it was three years later, wasn't 2 it? Or two years later? 3 MR. SLATER: Move to strike 4 from "but" forward. 5 BY MR. SLATER: 6 Q. Dr. Baker, if he had known 7 all the risks of the PROLIFT®, as he said 8 in his testimony he didn't, he could have 9 referred Ms. Hammons to another doctor, 10 right? 11 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 12 Calls for speculation. 13 THE WITNESS: Yes, he could 14 have. 15 BY MR. SLATER: 16 Q. Dr. Baker could have 17 referred Ms. Hammons to another doctor if 18 she chose a procedure he didn't perform, 19 correct? 20 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 21 Calls for speculation. 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. 23 BY MR. SLATER: 24 Q. That happens all the time in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 380</p> <p>1 questionnaires, and that brought the 2 number down 7 percent from what you had 3 reported in the abstract, correct? 4 A. No. 5 Q. The number didn't go down by 6 7 percent? 7 A. No. I have explained that 8 extensively what happened, why the 9 abstract numbers are different than the 10 final paper. 11 We weren't even done doing 12 the study when we submitted the abstract. 13 That's why the numbers are different. 14 Q. Does it say anywhere in the 15 abstract that the method you're using to 16 calculate the numbers is different than 17 what was intended? 18 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 19 Vague. I don't even know what 20 that means. 21 THE WITNESS: The methods 22 that we used to calculate the 23 numbers were not different than 24 what was intended. But in my</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 379</p> <p>1 the medical field, correct? 2 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 3 Lack of foundation. 4 THE WITNESS: Assuming that 5 you have someone to refer to, yes. 6 BY MR. SLATER: 7 Q. You went through your 8 calculations and peer review and all 9 those things on your article. 10 Do you remember that? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Just to be clear, in the 13 abstract, you talked about questionnaires 14 and said based on the questionnaires you 15 came to 24 percent, right? 16 A. I'd have to look at it 17 again. We talked about the assessment -- 18 Q. I'm asking you what you said 19 in the abstract? 20 A. Possibly. 21 Q. In the article, you then 22 decided, well, we don't want to do it 23 that way, we're going to do it by the 24 chart reviews and not consider the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 381</p> <p>1 abstract -- where is it? 2 I state, All cases of 3 PROLIFT® performed were evaluated. 4 Patients were contacted by phone 5 to assess sexual activity and 6 obtain informed consent. Those 7 that were sexually active were 8 mailed a validated 9 condition-specific questionnaires 10 and a seven-items questionnaire. 11 The rate of dyspareunia was 12 calculated; type of dyspareunia, 13 degree of dyspareunia, 14 demographics, et cetera. 15 I say here that -- there's a 16 part in here, I believe, where I 17 explain the fact that there are 18 several sexually active 19 patients -- yes. So in the 20 results, 128 PROLIFT® cases were 21 performed during the study period. 22 68 were not sexually active. Of 23 the remaining 60 sexually active 24 patients, 11 had not yet resumed</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 382</p> <p>1 sexual intercourse but have 2 enrolled in the study and will be 3 evaluated over the next several 4 months. 5 Indicating that this was not 6 complete data. 7 MR. SLATER: Move to strike. 8 BY MR. SLATER: 9 Q. I only have a couple more 10 questions. 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. This is conditional, in case 13 the de Landsheere article is permitted, 14 which we think is beyond the scope of the 15 cross. 16 Doctor, in the de Landsheere 17 article that you were asked about -- 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. -- if you turn to Page E3. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. They talk about the number 22 of mesh exposures and 13 out of the 14 23 mesh exposures required surgery, correct? 24 A. Where are you reading that?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 384</p> <p>1 excision. 2 Right? 3 A. Right. 4 Q. And then further down, if 5 you go through the complications, there 6 were two patients with severe symptomatic 7 mesh retraction, right? 8 A. Yes. Which was .4 percent 9 of those patients. 10 MR. SLATER: Move to strike. 11 Didn't ask that. 12 BY MR. SLATER: 13 Q. Doctor, you were asked 14 questions about e-mails and whether 15 that's scientific evidence. 16 Do you remember that? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Do you understand that in a 19 court of law, company documents like 20 e-mails and internal documents are 21 admissible and can be considered by the 22 jury in deciding whether the product was 23 defective and whether Ethicon acted 24 reasonably?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 383</p> <p>1 Q. In the left column. 2 The most frequent 3 complication was mesh exposure which 4 happened -- 5 A. What paragraph? 6 Q. -- in 14 cases. 7 A. Which one? 8 Q. Right in the middle of the 9 column. Third paragraph. 10 A. Three patients had postop 11 severe blood loss over 400, that 12 paragraph? 13 Q. No, it's the next paragraph. 14 Let me start over. 15 A. Okay. 16 Q. In the third paragraph, it 17 starts with, A total of 19 patients 18 required surgical intervention for mesh 19 related complication. 20 A. Yes, 3.6 percent. 21 Q. And the most frequent 22 complication was mesh exposure. There 23 were 14 exposures. And then it says, 13 24 to 14 had to have surgery, partial mesh</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 385</p> <p>1 MR. ISMAIL: Objection. 2 Argumentative. 3 THE WITNESS: I accept that. 4 BY MR. SLATER: 5 Q. You didn't consider that 6 information in forming your opinions, 7 though, right? 8 A. Right. 9 MR. SLATER: Thank you very 10 much. 11 - - - 12 EXAMINATION 13 - - - 14 BY MR. ISMAIL: 15 Q. Doctor, two questions. 16 On the de Landsheere 17 paper -- 18 MR. SLATER: I object to any 19 further redirect. 20 MR. ISMAIL: Great. Then 21 make it, and let me ask the 22 question. Do you object? 23 MR. SLATER: You can do 24 whatever you want.</p>

Joye Lowman, M.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 386</p> <p>1 MR. ISMAIL: Thank you.</p> <p>2 MR. SLATER: Nobody jumped</p> <p>3 over the table.</p> <p>4 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>5 Q. Doctor, I want to go to the</p> <p>6 section that Mr. Slater just read to you</p> <p>7 about the de Landsheere paper.</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. He said two patients were</p> <p>10 reported here as having retraction,</p> <p>11 right?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 MR. SLATER: Objection.</p> <p>14 Foundation. Mischaracterizes.</p> <p>15 Hearsay.</p> <p>16 BY MR. ISMAIL:</p> <p>17 Q. The -- how many patients</p> <p>18 were in this study?</p> <p>19 A. Over 500; 524.</p> <p>20 Q. So what was the complication</p> <p>21 rate for the data that Mr. Slater</p> <p>22 directed you on recross-examination?</p> <p>23 MR. SLATER: Same</p> <p>24 objections.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 388</p> <p>1 CERTIFICATE</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the</p> <p>5 witness was duly sworn by me and that the</p> <p>6 deposition is a true record of the</p> <p>7 testimony given by the witness.</p> <p>8</p> <p>9</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 Amanda Maslynsky-Miller</p> <p>12 Certified Realtime Reporter</p> <p>13 Dated: December 13, 2015</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17 (The foregoing certification</p> <p>18 of this transcript does not apply to any</p> <p>19 reproduction of the same by any means,</p> <p>20 unless under the direct control and/or</p> <p>21 supervision of the certifying reporter.)</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 387</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: For the two</p> <p>2 patients it was .4 percent.</p> <p>3 MR. ISMAIL: Thank you. Dr.</p> <p>4 Lowman, you're done.</p> <p>5 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: This ends</p> <p>6 today's deposition. We're going</p> <p>7 off the record at 7:50 p.m.</p> <p>8 - - -</p> <p>9 (Whereupon, the deposition</p> <p>10 was concluded at 7:50 p.m.)</p> <p>11 - - -</p> <p>12</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 389</p> <p>1 LAWYER'S NOTES</p> <p>2 PAGE LINE</p> <p>3 _____</p> <p>4 _____</p> <p>5 _____</p> <p>6 _____</p> <p>7 _____</p> <p>8 _____</p> <p>9 _____</p> <p>10 _____</p> <p>11 _____</p> <p>12 _____</p> <p>13 _____</p> <p>14 _____</p> <p>15 _____</p> <p>16 _____</p> <p>17 _____</p> <p>18 _____</p> <p>19 _____</p> <p>20 _____</p> <p>21 _____</p> <p>22 _____</p> <p>23 _____</p> <p>24 _____</p>